

## The Gazette



## of India

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 37] NEW DELHI, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1963/BHADRA 23, 1885

## NOTICE

The undermentioned Gazettes of India Extraordinary were published upto the 2nd September, 1963 :—

Issue No.	No. and Date	Issued by	Subject
167	S.O. 2508, dated 30th August, 1963	Central Board of Revenue.	The Income-tax (Amendment) Rules 1963.
168	S.O. 2509, dated 31st August, 1963.	Ministry of Law	The provisions of Chapter V of the Advocates Act, 1961 (25 of 1961) shall come into force w.e.f. the first day of September, 1963.
	S.O. 2510 dated 31st August, 1963.	Do.	The Advocates (Removal of Difficulties) Order, 1963.
169	S.O. 2511, dated 31st August, 1963.	Election Commission, India.	Calling upon the Pondicherry Parliamentary Constituency to elect, before the 10th October, 1963, a person to fill the casual vacancy.
	S.O. 2512, dated 31st August, 1963.	Ditto.	Appointing the last date for making nominations; for the scrutiny of nominations; for the withdrawal of candidatures; as the date on which the poll shall be taken and as the date before which the election shall be completed.
	S.O. 2513, dated 31st August, 1963.	Ditto.	Fixing the polling hours for the election.
170	S.O. 2514, dated 31st August, 1963.	Ministry of International Trade.	Making further amendment to the Exports (Control) Order, 1962.
171	S.O. 2515 dated, 31st August, 1963.	Ministry of Information and Broadcasting.	Approval of film specified therein.
	S.O. 2516, dated 31st August, 1963.	Ditto.	Approval of film specified therein.

Issue No.	No. and Date	Issued by	Subject
172	S.O. 2517, dated 2nd September, 1963.	Cabinet Secretariat	Amendments in the Government of India (Allocation of Business) Rules, 1961.

Copies of the Gazette Extraordinary mentioned above will be supplied on indent to the Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Delhi. Indents should be submitted so as to reach the Manager within ten days of the date of issue of this Gazette.

## PART II—Section 3—Sub-section (ii)

**Statutory orders and notifications issued by the Ministries of the Government of India (other than the Ministry of Defence) and by Central Authorities (other than the Administration of Union Territories).**

### ELECTION COMMISSION, INDIA

New Delhi, the 31st August, 1963

**S.O. 2582.**—In continuation of the Commission's notification No. 82/111/62, dated the 24th May, 1963, the Election Commission hereby publishes, for general information, the judgment of the Supreme Court of India, delivered on the 14th August, 1963, in Civil Appeal No. 486 of 1963, filed by Shri Gurugobinda Basu against the order dated the 27th September, 1962, of the Calcutta High Court.

### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF INDIA

Civil Appellate Jurisdiction

CIVIL APPEAL NO. 486 OF 1963

Appeal under Article 133(1)(c) of the Constitution from the Judgment and Order dated the 27th September, 1962, of the Calcutta High Court in Appeal from original Decree No. 424 of 1962, (Election Appeal) arising out of the Judgment and Order dated the 11th August, 1962, of the Court of the Member Election Tribunal, Bankura in Election Petition No. 111 of 1962.

WITH

CIVIL MISCELLANEOUS PETITION NO. 1363 OF 1963

(Application for leave to urge additional grounds)

AND

PETITION FOR SPECIAL LEAVE TO APPEAL (CIVIL) NO. 555 OF 1963

[Petition under Article 136 of the Constitution for Special Leave to appeal from the judgment and Order dated the 27th September, 1962, of the Calcutta High Court in appeal from original Decree No. 424 of 1962, (Election Appeal)].

Guru Govinda Basu.—Appellant.

*Versus.*

1. Shankari Prosad Ghosal.
2. Narayan Chandra Ghosh.
3. Subiman Ghosh—Respondents.

14th August, 1963.

CORAM:

The Hon'ble Mr. Sudhansu Kumar Das, Acting Chief Justice.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice K. Subha Rao.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Raghubar Dayal.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice N. Rajagopala Ayyangar.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. R. Mudholkar.

## JUDGMENT

*S. K. Das, Acting Chief Justice.*

This is an appeal on a certificate granted by the High Court of Calcutta under Art. 133 (1) (c) of the Constitution. No preliminary objection having been taken as to the competency of the certificate, we have heard the appeal on merits.

The short facts giving rise to the appeal are these. The appellant before us is Gurugobinda Basu who is a chartered accountant and a partner of the firm of auditors carrying on business under the name and style of G. Basu and Company. This firm acted as the auditor of certain companies and corporations, such as the Life Insurance Corporation of India, the Durgapur Projects Ltd., and the Hindustan Steel Ltd., on payment of certain remuneration. The appellant was also a Director of the West Bengal Financial Corporation having been appointed or nominated as such by the State Government of West Bengal. The appointment carried with it the right to receive fees or remuneration as director of the said corporation.

In February—March, 1962, the appellant was elected to the House of the People from Constituency No. 34 (Burdwan Parliamentary Constituency) which is a single member constituency. The election was held in February, 1962. There were two candidates, namely, the appellant and respondent No. 3, to this appeal. The appellant was declared elected on March 1, 1962, he having secured 1,53,485 votes as against his rival who secured 1,23,015 votes. This election was challenged by two voters of the said constituency by means of an election petition dated April 10, 1962. The challenge was founded on two grounds: (1) that the appellant was, at the relevant time, the holder of offices of profit both under the Government of India and the Government of West Bengal and this disqualified him from standing in the election under Art. 102(1) (a) of the Constitution; and (2) that he was guilty of certain corrupt practices which vitiated his election. The second ground was abandoned at the trial, and we are no longer concerned with it.

The Election Tribunal held that the appellant was a holder of offices of profit both under the Government of India and the Government of West Bengal and was therefore disqualified from standing in the election under Art. 102(1) (a) of the Constitution. The Election Tribunal accordingly allowed the election petition and declared that the election of the appellant to the House of the People was void. There was an appeal to the High Court under section 116-A of the Representation of the People Act, 1951. The High Court dismissed the appeal, but granted a certificate of fitness under Art. 133(1) (c) of the Constitution.

The only question before us is whether the appellant was disqualified from being chosen as, and for being, a member of the House of the People under Art. 102(1) (a) of the Constitution. The answer to the question depends on whether the appellant held any offices of profit under the Government of India or the Government of any State other than such offices as had been declared by Parliament by law not to disqualify their holder. It has not been seriously disputed before us that the office of auditor which the appellant held as partner of the firm of G. Basu and Company was an office of profit. It has not been contended by the appellant before us that the office of profit which he held had been declared by Parliament by law not to disqualify the holder. Therefore the arguments before us have proceeded entirely on the question as to the true scope and meaning of the expression "under the Government of India or the Government of any State" occurring in cl. (a) of Art. 102(1) of the Constitution. The contention on behalf of the appellant has been that on a true construction of the aforesaid expression, the appellant cannot be said to hold an office of profit under the Government of India or the Government of West Bengal. On behalf of the respondents the contention is that the office of auditor which the appellant holds is an office of profit under the Government of India in respect of the Life Insurance Corporation of India, the Durgapur Projects Ltd., and the Hindustan Steel Ltd., and in respect of the West Bengal Financial Corporation of which the appellant is a Director appointed by the Government of West Bengal, he holds an office of profit under the Government of West Bengal. These are the respective contentions which fall for consideration in the present appeal.

It is necessary to state here that if in respect of any of the four companies or corporations it be held that the appellant holds an office of profit under the Government, be it under the Government of India or the Government of West Bengal then the appeal must be dismissed. It would be unnecessary then to consider

whether the office of profit which the appellant holds in respect of the other companies is an office of profit under the Government or not. We would therefore take up first the two companies, namely, the Durgapur Projects Ltd., and the Hindustan Steel Ltd., which are 100 per cent. Government companies and consider the respective contentions of the parties before us in respect of the office of auditor which the appellant holds in these two companies. If we hold that in respect of any of these two companies the appellant holds an office of profit under the Government of India, then it would be unnecessary to consider the position of the appellant in any of the other companies.

It is not disputed that the Hindustan Steel Ltd., and the Durgapur Projects Ltd., are Government companies within the meaning of s. 2(18) read with s. 617 of the Indian Companies Act, 1956. It has been stated before us that 100 per cent. of the shares of the Durgapur Projects Ltd. are held by the Government of West Bengal and 100 per cent of the shares of the Hindustan Steel Ltd., are held by the Union Government. We may now read s. 619 of the Indian Companies Act, 1956.

- “(1) In the case of a Government Company, the following provisions shall apply, notwithstanding anything contained in sections 224 to 233.
- (2) The auditor of a Government company shall be appointed or re-appointed by the Central Government on the advice of the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India.
- (3) The Comptroller and Auditor-General of India shall have power—
  - (a) to direct the manner in which the company accounts shall be audited by the auditor appointed in pursuance of sub-section (2) and to give such auditor instructions in regard to any matters relating to the performance of his functions as such;
  - (b) to conduct a supplementary or test audit of the company's accounts by such person or persons as he may authorise in this behalf; and for the purposes of such audit, to require information or additional information to be furnished to any person or persons so authorised, on such matters, by such person or persons, and in such form, as the Comptroller and Auditor-General may, by general or special order, direct.
- (4) The auditor aforesaid shall submit a copy of his audit report to the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India who shall have the right to comment upon, or supplement, the audit report in such manner as he may think fit.
- (5) Any such comments upon, or supplement to, the audit report shall be placed before the annual general meeting of the company at the same time and in the same manner as the audit report.”

It is clear from the aforesaid provisions that notwithstanding s. 224 of the Act which empowers every company to appoint an auditor or auditors at each annual general meeting, the appointment of an auditor of a Government company rests solely with the Central Government and in making such appointment the Central Government takes the advice of the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India. Under s. 224(7) of the Act an auditor appointed under s. 224 may be removed from office before the expiry of his term only by the company in general meeting, after obtaining the previous approval of the Central Government in that behalf. The remuneration of the auditors of a company is to be fixed in accordance with the provisions of sub-s. (8) of s. 224. It is clear however that sub-s. (7) of s. 224 does not apply to a Government company because the auditor of a Government company is not appointed under s. 224 of the Act, but is appointed under sub-s. (2) of s. 619 of the Act. It is clear therefore that the appointment of an auditor in a Government company rests solely with the Central Government and so also his removal from office. Under sub-s. (3) of s. 619 the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India exercises control over the auditor of a Government company in respect of various matters including the manner in which the company's accounts shall be audited. The Auditor-General has also the right to give such auditor instructions in regard to any matter relating to the performance of his functions as such. The Auditor-General may conduct a supplementary or test audit of the company's accounts by such person or persons as he may authorise in this behalf. In other words, the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India exercises full control over the auditors of a Government company. The powers and duties of auditors in respect of companies other than Government companies are laid down



in s. 227 of the Act but by virtue of sub-s. (1) of s. 619 of the Act, the provisions in s. 227 of the Act do not apply to a Government company because a Government company is subject to the provisions of s. 619 of the Act. Under s. 619-A of the Act, where the Central Government is a member of a Government company, an annual report of the working and affairs of the company has to be prepared and laid before both Houses of Parliament with a copy of the audit report and the comments made by the Comptroller and Auditor-General. Under s. 620 of the Act the Central Government may by notification direct that any of the provisions of the Act, other than ss. 618, 619 and 639, shall not apply to any Government company.

The net result of the aforesaid provisions is that so far as the Durgapur Projects Ltd., and the Hindustan Steel Ltd. are concerned, the appellant was appointed an auditor by the Central Government; he is removable by the Central Government and the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India exercises full control over him. His remuneration is fixed by the Central Government under sub-section (8) of section 224 of the Act though it is paid by the company.

In these circumstances the question is, does the appellant hold an office of profit under the Central Government? We may now read Article 102(1) of the Constitution.

"102. (1) A person shall be disqualified for being chosen as, and for being, a member of either House of Parliament—

(a) if he holds any office of profit under the Government of India or the Government of any State, other than an office declared by Parliament by law not to disqualify its holder;

(b)	*	*	*
(c)	*	*	*
(d)	*	*	*
(e)	*	*	*

We have stated earlier that the sole question before us is whether the office of profit which the appellant undoubtedly holds as auditor of the Durgapur Projects Ltd., and the Hindustan Steel Ltd. is or is not under the Government of India. According to Mr. Chaudhuri who has argued the appeal on behalf of the appellant, the expression "under the Government" occurring in Article 102(1)(a) implies subordination to Government. His argument is that ordinarily there are five tests of such subordination, namely, (1) whether Government makes the appointment to the office; (2) whether Government has the right to remove or dismiss the holder of office; (3) whether Government pays the remuneration; (4) what are the functions which the holder of the office performs and does he perform them for Government; and (5) does Government exercise any control over the performance of those functions. His argument further is that the tests must all co-exist and each must show subordination to Government so that the fulfilment of only some of the tests is not enough to bring the holder of the office under the Government. According to him all the tests must be fulfilled before it can be said that the holder of the office is under the Government. His contention is that the Election Tribunal and the High Court were in error in holding that the appellant was a holder of office under the Government, because they misconstrued the scope and effect of the expression "under the Government" in Article 102(1)(a) of the Constitution. He has contended that tests (3), (4) and (5) adverted to above are not fulfilled in the present case. The appellant gets his remuneration from the company though fixed by Government; he performs functions for the company and he is controlled by the Comptroller and Auditor-General who is different from the Government.

On behalf of the respondents it is argued that the tests are not cumulative in the sense contended for by the appellant, and what has to be considered is the substance of the matter which must be determined by a consideration of all the factors present in a case, and whether stress will be laid on one factor or the other will depend on the circumstances of each particular case. According to the respondents, the tests of appointment and dismissal are important tests in the present case, and in the matter of a company which is a 100 per cent Government company, the payment of remuneration fixed by Government, the performance of the functions for the company and the exercise of control by the Comptroller and Auditor-General, looked at from the point of view of substance and taken in conjunction with the power of appointment and dismissal, really bring the holder of the office under the Government which appoints him.

One point may be cleared up at this stage. On behalf of the respondents no question has been raised that the Durgapur Projects, Limited or the Hindustan Steel, Limited is a department of Government or an emanation of Government—a question which was considered at some length in *Narayanaswamy v. Krishnamurthi*<sup>(1)</sup>. Learned counsel for the respondents has been content to argue before us on the basis that the two companies having been incorporated under the Indian Companies Act, 1956 are separate legal entities distinct from Government. Even on that footing he has contended that in view of the provisions of section 619 and other provisions of the Indian Companies Act, 1956, an auditor appointed by the Central Government and liable to be removed from office by the same Government, is a holder of an office of profit under the Government in respect of a company which is really a hundred per cent Government company.

We think that this contention is correct. We agree with the High Court that for holding an office of profit under the Government, one need not be in the service of Government and there need be no relationship of master and servant between them. The Constitution itself makes a distinction between 'the holder of an office of profit under the Government' and 'the holder of a post or service under the Government'; see Articles 309 and 314. The Constitution has also made a distinction between 'the holder of an office of profit under the Government' and 'the holder of an office of profit under a local or other authority subject to the control of Government'; see Articles 58(2) and 66(4). In *Maulana Abdul Shakur v. Rikhab Chand and another*<sup>(2)</sup> the appellant was the manager of a school run by a committee of management formed under the provisions of the Durgah Khwaja Saheb Act, 1955. He was appointed by the administrator of the Durgah and was paid Rs. 100 per month. The question arose whether he was disqualified to be chosen as a member of Parliament in view of Article 102(1)(a) of the Constitution. It was contended for the respondent in that case that under sections 5 and 9 of the Durgah Khwaja Saheb Act, 1955, the Government of India had the power of appointment and removal of members of the committee of management as also the power to appoint the administrator in consultation with the committee; therefore the appellant was under the control and supervision of the Government and that therefore he was holding an office of profit under the Government of India. This contention was repelled and this court pointed out the distinction between 'the holder of an office of profit under the Government' and 'the holder of an office of profit under some other authority subject to the Control of Government'. Mr. Chaudhuri has contended before us that the decision is in his favour. He has argued that the appellant in the present case holds an office of profit under the Durgapur Projects Ltd. and the Hindustan Steel Ltd. which are incorporated under the Indian Companies Act; the fact that the Comptroller and Auditor-General or even the Government of India exercises some control does not make the appellant any the less a holder of office under the two companies. We do not think that this line of argument is correct. It has to be noted that in *Maulana Abdul Shakur's* case (*supra*) the appointment of the appellant of that case was not made by the Government nor was he liable to be dismissed by the Government. The appointment was made by the administrator of a committee and he was liable to be dismissed by the same body. In these circumstances this court observed;

"No doubt the Committee of the Durgah Endowment is to be appointed by the Government of India but it is a body corporate with perpetual succession acting within the four corners of the Act. Merely because the Committee or the members of the Committee are removable by the Government of India or the Committee can make bye-laws prescribing the duties and powers of its employees cannot in our opinion convert the servants of the Committee into holders of office of profit under the Government of India. The appellant is neither appointed by the Government of India nor is removable by the Government of India nor is he paid out of the revenues of India. The power of the Government to appoint a person to an office of profit or to continue him in that office or revoke his appointment at their discretion and payment from out of Government revenues are important factors in determining whether that person is holding an office of profit under the Government though payment from a source other than Government revenue is not always a decisive factor. But the appointment of the appellant does not come within this test."

(1) I. L. R. 1958 Madras, page 513.

(2) 1958 S.C.R. 387.

It is clear from the aforesaid observations that in *Maulana Abdul Shakur's* case the factors which were held to be decisive were (a) the power of the Government to appoint a person to an office of profit or to continue him in that office or revoke his appointment at their discretion, and (b) payment from out of Government revenues, though it was pointed out that payment from a source other than Government revenues was not always a decisive factor. In the case before us the appointment of the appellant as also his continuance in office rests solely with the Government of India in respect of the two companies. His remuneration is also fixed by Government. We assume for the purpose of this appeal that the two companies are statutory bodies distinct from Government but we must remember at the same time that they are Government companies within the meaning of the Indian Companies Act, 1956, and 100 per cent. of the shares are held by the Government. We must also remember that in the performance of his functions the appellant is controlled by the Comptroller and Auditor-General who himself is undoubtedly holder of an office of profit under the Government, though there are safeguards in the Constitution as to his tenure of office and removability therefrom. Under Art. 148 of the Constitution the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India is appointed by the President and he can be removed from office in like manner and on the like grounds as a Judge of the Supreme Court. The salary and other conditions of service of the Comptroller and Auditor-General shall be such as may be determined by Parliament by law and until they are so determined shall be as specified in the Second Schedule to the Constitution. Under cl. (4) of Art. 148 the Comptroller and Auditor-General is not eligible for further office either under the Government of India or under the Government of any State after he has ceased to hold his office. Cl. (5) of the said Article lays down that subject to the provisions of the Constitution and of any law made by Parliament, the administrative powers of the Comptroller and Auditor-General shall be such as may be prescribed by rules made by the President after consultation with the Comptroller and Auditor-General. Under Art. 149 of the Constitution the Comptroller and Auditor-General shall perform such duties and exercise such powers in relation to the accounts of the Union and of the States and of any other authority or body as may be prescribed by or under any law made by Parliament and, until provision in that behalf is so made, shall perform such duties and exercise such powers in relation to the accounts of the Union and of the States as were conferred on or exercisable by the Auditor-General of India immediately before the commencement of the Constitution in relation to the accounts of the Dominion of India and of the Provinces respectively. The reports of the Comptroller and Auditor-General of India relating to the accounts of the Union have to be submitted to the President and the reports of the Comptroller and Auditor-General relating to the accounts of a State have to be submitted to the Governor. From the aforesaid provisions it appears to us that the Comptroller and Auditor-General is himself a holder of an office of profit under the Government of India, being appointed by the President and his administrative powers are such as may be prescribed by rules made by the President, subject to the provisions of the Constitution and of any law made by Parliament. Therefore if we look at the matter from the point of view of substance rather than of form, it appears to us that the appellant as the holder of an office of profit in the two Government companies, the Durgapur Projects Ltd., and the Hindustan Steel Ltd., is really under the Government of India; he is appointed by the Government of India, he is removable from office by the Government of India; he performs functions for two Government companies under the control of the Comptroller and Auditor-General who himself is appointed by the President and whose administrative powers may be controlled by rules made by the President.

In *Ramappa v. Sangappa* <sup>(3)</sup> the question arose as to whether the holder of a village office who has a hereditary right to it is disqualified under Art. 191 of the Constitution, which is the counter-part of Art. 102, in the matter of membership of the State Legislature. It was observed therein:

"The Government makes the appointment to the office though it may be that it has under the statute no option but to appoint the heir to the office if he has fulfilled the statutory requirements. The office is, therefore, held by reason of the appointment by the Government and not simply because of a hereditary right to it. The fact that the Government cannot refuse to make the appointment does not alter the situation."

There again the decisive test was held to be the test of appointment. In view of these decisions we cannot accede to the submission of Mr. Chaudhuri that the several factors which enter into the determination of this question...the appointing authority, the authority vested with power to terminate the appointment, the authority which determines the remuneration, the source from which the remuneration is paid, and the authority vested with power to control the manner in which the duties of the office are discharged and to give directions in that behalf... must all co-exist and each must show subordination to Government and that it must necessarily follow that if one of the elements is absent, the test of a person holding an office *under* the Government, Central or State, is not satisfied. The cases we have referred to specifically point out that the circumstance that the source from which the remuneration is paid is not from public revenue is a neutral factor...not decisive of the question. As we have said earlier whether stress will be laid on one factor or the other will depend on the facts of each case. However, we have no hesitation in saying that where the several elements, the power to appoint, the power to dismiss, the power to control and give directions as to the manner in which the duties of the office are to be performed, and the power to determine the question of remuneration are all present in a given case, then the officer in question holds the office *under* the authority so empowered.

For the reasons given above we have come to the conclusion that the Election Tribunal and the High Court were right in coming to the conclusion that the appellant as an auditor of the two Government companies held an office of profit under the Government of India within the meaning of Art. 102(1)(a) of the Constitution. As such he was disqualified for being chosen as, and for being, a member of either House of Parliament. It is unnecessary to consider the further question whether he was a holder of an office of profit either under the Government of India or the Government of West Bengal by reason of being an auditor for the Life Insurance Corporation of India or a Director of the West Bengal Financial Corporation.

The appeal accordingly fails and is dismissed with costs.

Sd./- (S. K. DAS, Acting Chief Justice).

Sd./- (K. SUBBA RAO). J.

Sd./- (RAGHUBAR DAYAL). J.

Sd./- (N. RAJGOPALA AYYANGAR). J.

Sd./- (J. R. MUDHOLKAR). J.

[No. 82/11/62].

By order,  
PRAKASH NARAIN, Secy.

### MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS

New Delhi, the 4th September 1963

**S.O. 2583.**—In pursuance of clause (1) of article 239 of the Constitution, the President hereby directs that the Chief Commissioner of the Union territory of Manipur shall, subject to the control of the President and until further orders, exercise the powers, and discharge the functions, of the State Government under sections 92 and 93 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (5 of 1908), within the said territory.

[No. F. 19/62/63-Judl.II.]

K. R. PRABHU, Dy. Secy.

# MINISTRY OF LABOUR & EMPLOYMENT

New Delhi, the 9th April 1963

S.O. 2584.—In pursuance of section 36 of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 (34 of 1948), the Annual Report and the Audited Accounts of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation for the year 1961-62 are hereby published for general information.

## AUDITED ACCOUNTS OF THE EMPLOYEES' STATE INSURANCE CORPORATION FOR THE YEAR 1961-62

### Audit Report on the Accounts of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation for the Year 1961-62

Consolidated Audit Report on the accounts of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation, New Delhi, for the year 1961-62

### AUDIT REPORT

1. General.—A review of the Annual Accounts for the year 1961-62 shows an excess of income over expenditure by about Rs. 177 lakhs. The total revenue income of Rs. 1,022 lakhs comprised:

	Rs. lakhs
(i) Employers' Special Contribution . . . . .	402
(ii) Employees' Contribution . . . . .	543
(iii) Interest on Investments . . . . .	76
(iv) Miscellaneous Income . . . . .	1

The expenditure of Rs. 845 lakhs consisted of :—

(i) Payment to State Governments, as Corporation's share of expenses on medical care . . . . .	313
(ii) Cash & other benefits to insured persons and their dependents . . . . .	418
(iii) Administrative Expenses (including the net interest paid to the E.S.I. Provident Fund) . . . . .	114

The following amounts due from/to the Corporation have not been accounted for in the Accounts :—

(a) Outstanding Liabilities (As per Report of the Actuary of the Corporation) .	
(i) Amounts due to State Governments as Corporation's share of expenditure incurred in providing medical treatment, medical facilities etc. . . . .	37
(ii) Benefits due to the insured persons . . . . .	15
(b) Outstanding Income (As per Report of the Actuary of the Corporation)	
(i) Employers' Special Contribution due to be recovered in respect of covered factories . . . . .	48
(ii) Employees' Contribution due in respect of covered factories . . . . .	37

2. On account payments to the State Governments.—As stated in the Audit Report for the year 1960-61, the Corporation has been making 'on account' payments to the State Governments quarterly towards its share of the cost of medical benefits to insured persons on the basis of the actual expenditure incurred in the previous quarter. The payments are treated as 'provisional' subject to adjustment on receipt of audited accounts. The payments made on this account but awaiting adjustment (as on 23rd November, 1962) are indicated below:—

Year	Amount
	Rs.
1956-57 . . . . .	1,10,000
1957-58 . . . . .	8,01,000
1958-59 . . . . .	5,23,000
1959-60 . . . . .	18,74,882
1960-61 . . . . .	1,05,43,000
1961-62 . . . . .	2,29,34,060

**3. Locking up of Funds.**—The Government of Madras agreed to sell to the Corporation the existing land and buildings occupied by the Infectious Diseases Hospital at Madurai, for housing the E.S.I. Hospital. The Corporation deposited a sum of Rs. 7.05 lakhs to the credit of the State Government on 16th December 1961 before the sale deed had been executed and the buildings handed over by the State Government. The buildings have not been handed over on the ground that the new buildings for the Infectious Diseases Hospital have not yet been constructed (September, 1962).

(Sd.) P. V. RAGHAVA RAO,  
Accountant General,  
Central Revenues.

NEW DELHI;

*Dated the 28th November, 1962.*

**EMPLOYEES' STATE INSURANCE CORPORATION**  
*Income and Expenditure account for the year ended 31st March, 1962*

INCOME			EXPENDITURE			
Head of Account 1	Amount 2		Head of Account 3	Amount 5		
	Rs.	nP.		Rs.	nP.	Rs. nP.
By Contributions:			1. <i>Benefits to insured persons and their families.</i>			
Employers' Share only	4,01,53,611	80	A— <i>Medical Benefits</i>			
Employees' Share only	5,43,20,023	93	(i) Payments to State Governments etc. as Corporation's share of their expenses on providing medical treatment, maternity facilities, etc.	3,13,17,017	42	3,13,17,017 42
Total Contributions		9,44,73,635 73	Total A—Medical Benefits			
Other Heads of Revenue			B— <i>Cash Benefits</i>			
Grants-in-aid, Donations and Gifts		2,933 67	(1) Sickness Benefits	3,02,43,366	24	
Interests and Dividends	76,11,125	64	(2) Extended (S.B.)	11,38,177	75	
Compensations			(3) Maternity Benefits	18,70,674	98	
Rents, Rates and Taxes	13,772	01	(4) Disablement Benefits	71,29,229	91	
Fees, Fines & Forfeiture	11,129	61	(5) Dependents' Benefits	12,46,360	00	
Miscellaneous	1,12,233	49	Total B—Cash Benefits			4,16,27,808 88
			C— <i>Other Benefits</i>			
			(1) Provision of Artificial limbs	33,400	13	
			(2) Medical Boards	64,355	88	
			(3) Fees paid for post-mortem examination of insured persons	16	00	
			(4) Payments to insured persons on account of conveyance charges and or loss of wages	28,670	59	
			(5) Cost of artificial teeth provided to insured persons	158	00	
			(6) Grant-in-aid	10,000	00	
			(7) Miscellaneous	68,289	03	
			Total C—Other Benefits			2,04,889 63
			Total 1—Benefits to insured persons and their families			7,31,49,715 93

1	2	3	4	5
Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	
<i>2—Administration Expenses</i>				
<i>A—Superintendence</i>				
(1) Corporation, Standing Committee, Regional Boards, etc.	22,508	11		
(2) Principal Officers	1,74,166	62		
(3) Other Officers	9,10,455	21		
(4) Ministerial Establishment	34,06,238	68		
(5) Class IV servants	5,93,758	43		
(6) Contingencies	13,04,220	72		
Total A—Superintendence			64,11,347	77
<i>B—Field Work</i>				
(1) Officers	1,15,469	06		
(2) Ministerial Establishment	33,03,532	83		
(3) Class IV servants	5,65,940	45		
(4) Contingencies	5,66,656	02		
Total B—Field Work			45,51,598	36
<i>C—Other Charges</i>				
(1) Legal Charges	1,07,233	36		
(2) Insurance Courts	13,483	14		
(3) Publicity & Advertisement	8,430	99		
(4) Charges for maintaining Banking Accounts	12,877	97		
(5) Audit Fees	38,617	00		
(6) Repair, Maintenance and Depreciation, etc.	48,074	98		
(7) Miscellaneous	29,326	16		
(8) Losses				
Total C—Other Charges			2,58,043	60
Total 2—Administration Expenses				1,12,20,989 73



**Interest on Loans**

Interest paid to the Employees'

State Insurance Provident

Fund . . . . . 1,45,940 00

Less Interest realised on invest-  
ments of Provident Fund ba-  
lances . . . . .

—18,668 78

Total Expenditure on Revenue  
Account . . . . .

1,27,271 22

8,44,97,976 88

To excess of Income over Expen-  
diture carried over to Balance  
Sheet . . . . .

1,77,26,853 27

GRAND TOTAL .

10,22,24,830 15

GRAND TOTAL .

10,22,24,830 15

NEW DELHI

Dated, the 30th May, 1962.

T. P. KHOSLA,  
Chief Accounts Officer,  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation.

# **EMPLOYEES' STATE INSURANCE CORPORATION**

*Balance Sheet as on 31st March, 1962*

LIABILITIES		Amount		ASSETS		Amount	
1		2	3	4		5	6
		Rs.	nP.			Rs.	nP.
<i>Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund.</i>				<i>Lands and Buildings (wholly owned by the Corporation).</i>			
<i>Add</i>	As per last balance sheet	35,98,676	69				
	Amount credited during the year	13,46,479	00	<i>(a) Buildings for offices of the Corporation.</i>			
		49,45,155	69	As per last balance sheet	13,03,154	89	
<i>Less</i>	Payments made during the year	2,02,351	00	Additions during the year	19,904	23	
	<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of buildings for the Offices of the Corporation.</i>		47,42,804		13,23,059	12	
	As per last balance sheet	1,09,224	67	<i>(b) Hospitals and Dispensaries.</i>			
<i>Add</i>	Provision made during the year (Includes Rs. 1,915 50 on account of interest received from investments during the year).	9,804	74	As per last balance sheet	7,60,918	42	
			1,19,029	Additions during the year	7,00,557	82	
	<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of equipments in hospitals and examination centres.</i>				14,61,476	24	27,84,535
	As per last balance sheet	5,991	71	<i>Lands &amp; Buildings (Jointly owned by the Corporation and State Governments Corporation's Share).</i>			
<i>Add</i>	Provision made during the year	7,049	74	<i>(a) Hospital &amp; Dispensaries.</i>			
			13,041	As per last balance sheet	66,020	49	
	<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of Hospital Buildings.</i>			<i>Add</i> Additions during the year			
	As per last balance sheet	2,181	00		66,020	49	
<i>Add</i>	Provision made during the year	1,031	00	<i>(b) Equipments for Hospitals, etc.</i>			
			3,212	As per last balance sheet	19,015	03	
	<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of Staff Cars</i>			Additions during the year	30,664	70	
	As per last balance sheet	3,085	00		49,679	73	1,15,700
<i>Add</i>	Provision made during the year	6,169	00				22
			9,254				

**Repairs & Maintenance Reserve Fund of buildings for the Offices of the Corporation.**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	91,164	37
	Provision made during the year	29,858	25
	(Includes Rs. 2,595 00 on account of interest received from investments of the balance and Rs. 1,327 25 gain on realisation of investments)	1,21,022	62

<b>Less</b>	Payments during the year	25,648	43
-------------	--------------------------	--------	----

**Permanent (Partial & Total) Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund :**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	1,25,14,981	77
	Provision made during the year	46,27,863	76
	(Includes Rs. 4,61,863 76 on account of interest received from investments of the balance)	1,71,42,845	53
<b>Less</b>	Payments made during the year	11,23,103	86

**Dependants, Benefit Reserve Fund.**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	39,25,896	39
	Provision made during the year	13,94,464	65
	(Includes Rs. 1,45,464 65 on account of interest received from investments of the balance)	53,20,361	04
<b>Less</b>	Payments made during the year	4,68,103	45

**Deposits of Securities e.g., by Contractors.**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	37,851	35
	Deposits during the year	35,600	95
		73,452	30

**Suspense (Advance for construction of Hospitals, their equipments, Offices, etc).**

	As per last balance sheet	72,84,766	52
<b>Add</b>	Payments made during the year	1,94,18,615	23
		2,67,03,381	75

**Staff Cars**

	As per last Balance sheet	40,703	55
<b>Add</b>	Payments made during the year	..	..
		40,703	55

**Permanent Advance to the Heads of Offices of the Corporation.**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	14,231	36
	Payments made during the year	1,310	01
		15,541	37

<b>Less</b>	Recoveries made during the year	729	67
		14,811	70

**Advance of Pay on transfer to the employees of the Corporation.**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	4,436	00
	Payments made during the year	30,376	00
		34,812	00

<b>Less</b>	Recoveries made during the year	29,600	00
		5,212	00

**Advance of T.A. on transfer to the employees of the Corporation.**

<b>Add</b>	As per last balance sheet	5,330	47
	Payments made during the year	33,545	13
		38,875	60

1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
Less Deposits repaid during the year	31,751 00	41,701 30	Less Recoveries made during the year	34,392 86	4,482 74
<i>Deductions from Bills payable to other Parties.</i>			<i>Advance for purchase of Conveyance to the employees of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet	655 39		As per last balance sheet	65,193 48	
Add Deductions made during the year	1,18,130 23		Add Payments made during the year	87,964 06	
	1,18,785 62			1,53,157 54	
Less Payments made during the year	1,16,893 65	1,891 97	Less Loans recovered during the year	60,894 49	92,263 05
			<i>Miscellaneous advances to the employees of the Corporation (festival advances).</i>		
			As per last balance sheet	17,111 00	
			Add Payments made during the year	1,69,864 36	
				1,86,975 36	
			Less Recoveries made during the year	1,36,779 36	50,196 00
<i>Unclaimed deposits in the Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund.</i>			<i>Advance payments on behalf of State Governments.</i>		
As per last balance sheet	1,241 37		As per last balance sheet	4,362 37	
Add Amount credited during the year	..		Add Payments made during the year	3,925 54	
	1,241 37			8,287 91	
Less Payment made during the year	818 37	423 00	Less Recoveries made during the year	3,233 22	5,054 69
<i>Miscellaneous Deposits</i>			<i>Advance to the Reserve Bank of India for purchase of Securities.</i>		
As per last balance sheet	11,113 43		As per last balance sheet	..	
Less Deposits repaid during the year	8,565 94	2,547 49	Add Payments made during the year	2,07,67,100 00	
				2,07,67,100 00	

<i>Income and Expenditure Account</i>			
Excess of Income over Expenditure as per last balance sheet	20,42,29,240	42	
Add Balance of excess of income over expenditure during the year 1961-62	1,77,26,853	27	22,19,56,093 69

Less Adjustment made during the year	2,07,67,100	00	..
<i>Miscellaneous Advances</i>			
As per last balance sheet	1,90,568	21	
Add Payments made during the year	1,01,132	64	
	2,91,700	85	
Less Receipts during the year	98,483	05	1,93,217 80
<i>Remittances</i>			
<i>Cash Remittances</i>			
As per last balance sheet	66,500	00	
Add Debts adjusted during the year	15,40,16,677	19	
	15,40,83,177	19	
Less Credits adjusted during the year	15,36,36,377	19	4,46,800 00
<i>Other Remittances—Exchange Accounts</i>			
As per last balance sheet	..		
Add Debts during the year	2,12,45,766	83	
	2,12,45,766	83	
Less Credits during the year	2,12,45,766	83	..
<i>Investments at cost</i>			
<i>(a) Depreciation Reserve Fund of buildings for the offices of the Corporation</i>			
As per last balance sheet	1,02,352	94	
Add Investments made during the year	7,000	00	1,09,352 94
<i>(b) Depreciation Reserve Fund of equipment in Hospitals and Examination centres.</i>			
As per last balance sheet	1,400	00	
Add Investments made during the year	4,500	00	5,900 00
<i>(c) Depreciation Reserve Fund of Hospital Buildings.</i>			
As per last balance sheet	..		
Add Investments made during the year	2,000	00	2,000 00



Total investments		19,05,51,103	24
Cash in hand	2,49,869	03	
Cash with Bankers	59,26,806	76	
		61,76,675	79

19,67,27,779 03

Grand Total

24,78,57,372 45

Total Cash Balance

Grand Total 24,78,57,372 45

NEW DELHI,  
Dated, the 30th May, 1962

V. N. RAJAN,  
Director General,  
New Delhi, dated the 27th Feb, 1963

T. P. KHOSLA,  
Chief Accounts Officer,  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation,

I have examined the foregoing accounts and the Balance Sheet of the Employees State Insurance Corporation, and obtained all the information and explanations that I have required and subject to the observations in the separate Audit Report, I certify, as a result of my audit, that in my opinion these accounts and the Balance Sheet are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the Employees State Insurance Corporation according to the best of my information and explanations given to me and as shown by the books of the Employees State Insurance Corporation.

NEW DELHI,

Dated the 28th Nov. 1962.

P. V. RAGHAVA RAO,

Accountant General, Central Revenue.

## EMPLOYEES' STATE INSURANCE CORPORATION

(MINISTRY OF LABOUR & EMPLOYMENT)

### FINANCIAL REVIEW OF THE WORKING OF THE EMPLOYEES' STATE INSURANCE CORPORATION FOR THE YEAR, 1961-62

**I. Income.**—The total revenue income of the Corporation during the year amounted to Rs. 10,22,24,830. The bulk of this income was derived from contributions payable by the employers and employees. The income from Employers' Special Contribution was Rs. 4,01,53,612 and that from employees Rs. 5,43,20,024. The income by way of interest from investment amounted to Rs. 76,11,128 and that from miscellaneous items, to Rs. 1,40,069.

**II. Expenditure.**—The main items of expenditure of the Corporation consisted of (a) payments to State Governments as the Corporation's share of the expenses on medical care, (b) cash benefits paid to insured persons and their dependants and (c) administrative expenditure. The payments made to the State Governments during the year under report amounted to Rs. 3,13,17,017. The administrative expenditure including the net interest paid to the E.S.I. Provident Fund amounted for Rs. 1,13,48,261. The total expenditure on cash and other benefits debited to the accounts for the year, came to Rs. 4,16,27,809 and Rs. 2,04,890 respectively, as detailed below:—

	Rs.
(i) <i>Cash Benefits</i> —	
Sickness Benefits . . . . .	3,02,43,366
Extended Sickness Benefits . . . . .	11,38,178
Maternity Benefits . . . . .	18,70,675
Disablement Benefits (including capitalised value in respect of Permanent Disablement Benefits) . . . . .	71,29,230
Capitalised values in respect of payments payable to dependants of insured persons . . . . .	12,46,360
	<u>4,16,27,809</u>
(ii) <i>Other Benefits</i> . . . . .	2,04,890

III. Besides the income and expenditure account as stated above there are certain items of income and expenditure which are outstanding on 31st of March, 1962 and are relevant for purposes of a Financial Review:

#### (A) Outstanding Income as on 31st of March, 1962

The outstanding income of the Corporation consists of contributions due as on 31st March, 1962 from covered employers, namely, (a) EMPLOYERS' SPECIAL CONTRIBUTION (b) EMPLOYEES CONTRIBUTION but which have not been received. The amount of Employers' Special Contribution due from covered factories in both private and public sectors, is estimated at Rs. 48,01,704 on 31st March, 1962. The amount of Employees' Contribution due from such employers is estimated at Rs. 26,62,456 on 31st March, 1962. The total amount of outstanding income as on 31st March, 1962, therefore, amounts to Rs. 74,64,160. The Corporation is taking all possible steps to collect these outstanding dues.



(B) *Outstanding Liabilities as on 31st March, 1962*

(1) **Medical Benefits.**—(a) The total expenditure of Rs. 3,13,17,017 incurred during the year under review and representing the Corporation's share of expenditure on medical benefit expenses consisted of Rs. 2,59,12,452 pertaining to the year 1961-62 and Rs. 54,04,565, relating to the period prior to 31st March, 1961.

(b) The Corporation's share of the cost of medical benefits in respect of any year could not be effected to the State Governments during the year in which they were incurred or immediately thereafter merely because of the delay in the furnishing of the finally audited claims by some of the State Governments. This item of outstanding liability as on 31st March, 1962, therefore, consists of outstanding dues in respect of the cost of medical benefit for the years preceding the commencement of the financial year 1961-62 and also in respect of 1961-62 itself, as per details given below:

	Rs.
(i) Outstanding liability as on 31st March, 1961—b/f from last year's Financial Review . . . . .	48,00,000
(ii) Add : By way of adjustment due to subsequent receipt of further audited claims in respect of periods prior to 31st March, 1961 . . . . .	24 40,890
(iii) Total amount of outstanding amounts (adjusted) as on 31st of March 1961 in respect of cost of medical benefit prior to 31st March 1961 [i.e. item (i)—(ii)] . . . . .	72,40,890
(iv) Deduct : Amount paid during 1961-62 in respect of outstanding claims as on 31st March, 1961 . . . . .	54,04,565
(v) Estimated amount of outstanding liabilities as on 31st March, 1962 in respect of medical benefits prior to 31st March, 1961 (i.e. item No. (iii)—(iv)). . . . .	18,36,325
(vi) Add : Estimated outstanding liability in respect of medical benefit during the year 1961-62 . . . . .	38,26,399
Total estimated outstanding liability in respect of medical benefits as on 31st March 1962 [i.e. item No. (v)—(vi)]. . . . .	56,62,724

This outstanding amount would be cleared as and when the finally audit accounts of the State Governments are received, for which necessary reminders are being issued periodically to the State Governments.

(2) **Payments due to State Governments in respect of E.I. Courts and the Legal Charges in respect of Cases conducted on behalf of the Corporation.**—The amount involved in both these items is of a small order and it is not necessary to take the same into consideration for purposes of this review. However, it may be added for information that the incidence of this item of expenditure in the year 1961-62, was only Rs. 1,21,000 in respect of previous years.

(3) **The amount due to Insured Persons in respect of sickness etc. claims received late in the year 1961-62.**—The amount of outstanding liabilities in respect of this item could be roughly estimated at about 15 days' claim as remaining unpaid as on 31st of March, 1962. The amount of liability in respect of this item is estimated at about Rs. 15 lakhs, being 1/24th of the total cash benefit cost for the year 1961-62.

(4) **Outstanding salaries, allowances etc.**—A further outstanding liability relates to salary and allowances of the staff of the Corporation and also other contingent expenditure including contribution to Provident Fund etc., which has accrued for the month of March, 1962, but paid or payable subsequently. The total amount of this liability is estimated at 1/12th of the annual cost on this item and is of the order of Rs. 10 lakhs.

(a) In conclusion, it may be observed that the Corporation has recorded in this year also an income in excess of the total expenditure on benefits and administration. It has, however, to be noted that this excess is less than that for the last year.

(b) The Corporation has been making rapid progress in the extension of the medical benefit to the families of insured workers. On 31st of March, 1962 about

15.15 lakhs of family (Insured Persons) units stood covered as against a total number of 6.82 lakhs only on 31st of March, 1961, thus the additional coverage during the year being nearly 8.3 lakhs of family (Insured Persons) units. It is hoped that during the year 1962-63 there would be further coverage of family units in the implemented and other new areas, with the consequent increase in expenditure therefor together with the payments for capital construction namely, of hospital-buildings and dispensaries, necessitating an over all expenditure in excess of the Revenue-income notwithstanding the recent upward revision of the Employers' Special Contribution from 1½ per cent of the wage bill to 2½ per cent thereof with effect from 1st April, 1962 in the case of employers situated in implemented areas.

V. R. NATESAN,  
Actuary,

Employees' State Insurance Corporation.

From

Shri V. N. Rajan,  
Director General,  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation.

To

The Chairman,  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation,  
New Delhi.

Sir,

I have the honour to present herewith the Report on the work and activities of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation during the financial year 1961-62.

Yours faithfully,

NEW DELHI,  
The 28th August, 1962.

V. N. RAJAN,  
Director General.

### 1. Introduction.

1.1. A significant landmark in the history of the Corporation was the starting during the year under review of four Hospitals built for the exclusive use of beneficiaries under the Employees' State Insurance Scheme; employers and employees, the State Governments and the Corporation alike may derive a sense of satisfaction over this modest start to ambitious plans to have several Employees' State Insurance Hospitals, Annexes, Diagnostic Centres and Dispensaries dotted all over the country. Details are given below:—

Place	Date of opening	No. of beds General—Tuberculosis	Additional beds covered by extensions sanctioned	Final target (No. of beds)
(a) Employees' State Insurance Hospital, Bangalore	29-12-1961	148 G 22 T.B	130	300*
(b) Employees' State Insurance Hospital Kanpur	26-1-1962	112 G	100	212
(c) Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Hospital, Bombay	28-3-1962	300 G	300	600*
(d) Employees' State Insurance Hospital, Madras	31-3-1962	150 G 25 TB	188	363*

\*Construction under progress and expected to be completed during 1962-63.

1.2. The Corporation continued to maintain close and constant contacts at all levels with all State Governments to progress the construction of hospitals already sanctioned and to accelerate the acquisition of lands and preparation of plans and estimates for further hospitals. The following hospitals were in varying stages of construction at the end of March, 1962:—

Place	No. of beds
(i) Kamarhatti, West Bengal	100 G
(ii) Bally (Belur), West Bengal	100 G
(iii) Indore	150 G
(iv) Indore	75 TB
(v) Worli, Bombay	200* G
(vi) Choudwar, Orissa	50 G
	12 TB
(vii) Hyderabad	150 G

G.—General  
TB—Tuberculosis  
\*Since increased to 250

1.3. The Corporation accords sanctions for construction only after possession is taken of lands required or when State Governments are reasonably certain that there will be no difficulty or dispute in obtaining possession. As a result of determined efforts and concerted action by the Corporation and State Governments, approval was accorded for the construction of the following hospitals in 1961-62:—

Place	No. of Beds G—TB	Approximate cost
		Rupees in lakhs
(a) Kamarhatti, West Bengal	100 G	22.88
(b) Bally, West Bengal	100 G	22.88
(c) Uluberia, West Bengal	150 G	38.55
(d) Serampore, West Bengal	150 G	38.50
(e) Bankra-Baltikuri, West Bengal	300 G	65.86
(f) Bankra-Baltikuri, West Bengal	150 TB	36.70
(g) Kalyani, West Bengal	250 G	54.04
(h) Kanchrapara, West Bengal	250 TB	44.77
(i) Sirpur-Kagaznagar, Andhra Pradesh	30 G	5.22
(j) Maithon (Kumardhubi) Bihar	100 G	18.46
(k) Indore	75 TB	14.13
(l) Dandeli, Mysore	24 G	5.27
(m) Kanpur	100 TB	18.76
(n) Madurai, Madras	175 G	70.05*

\*For land and some existing buildings : plans and estimates for not yet awaited

1.4. The Corporation also agreed to bear the cost of building 15 dispensaries and 4 annexes in various States at a total cost of Rs. 40.42 lakhs. In addition the Corporation sanctioned Rs. 69.45 lakhs to meet the cost of construction of additional beds in hospitals and revision in the estimates of dispensaries (Rs. 29.23 lakhs) purchase of equipment (Rs. 7.63 lakhs) and purchase of land (Rs. 32.59 lakhs).

1.5. Figures below indicating sums sanctioned for capital construction during the quinquennium may be of interest:—

	Rupees in lakhs
1957-58	3.33
1958-59	75.49
1959-60	64.65
1960-61	193.15
1961-62	503.59

1.6. It may be stated that the pace of capital construction has gathered some momentum. The actual expenditure on this account during the year was over Rs. 200 lakhs against a total of only Rs. 95 lakhs between 1954-61. It was found necessary for the first time to unload securities to meet expenses.

1.7. The Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Hospital, which for some time to come is likely to be the largest institution of its kind for industrial workers, is expected to start working with the full strength of 600 beds in October, 1962. It started functioning with a capacity of about 300 beds on 24th March, 1962. The Hospital was constructed, and will be run, by a Board of Management constituted by a Deed of Trust between the Bombay Millowners Association, the Government of Maharashtra and the Employees' State Insurance Corporation—each of the three parties is represented by two nominees on the Board. The Corporation's Contribution to the joint venture, estimated to cost about Rs. 167 lakhs, will be Rs. 100 lakhs; the Association's share is about Rs. 55 lakhs while the Maharashtra Government has given land worth about Rs. 12 lakhs. The running expenses of the Hospital will be shared between the Government of Maharashtra (who will initially advance the requisite funds) and the Employees' State Insurance Corporation in the agreed ratio of 1:7 respectively.

1.8. The position in regard to the extension of the Employees' State Insurance Scheme to about 3.10 lakhs industrial workers in Greater Calcutta (i.e. the adjoining districts of 24 Parganas and Hooghly) continues to be uncertain. It will be recalled that the Scheme has been implemented only in Calcutta city and parts of Howrah District covering about 3.45 lakhs insured persons; the families are not entitled to any medical care. Construction work started in only two out of eight Employees' State Insurance Hospitals for which approval had been accorded by the Corporation. It is hoped that the Government of West Bengal will find it possible to hasten the pace of construction and to consider the question of extension of the Scheme to Greater Calcutta in the near future. It is also expected that the State Government will examine the feasibility of affording atleast outdoor medical care, in the first instance, to families of insured persons in the implemented areas of Calcutta and Howrah. The State Government is aware of the need to reinforce arrangements for medical care in the already implemented areas. Employers and employees alike do not favour any proposal for extension of the Scheme to Greater Calcutta till regular, full-fledged, well-equipped and properly manned Employees' State Insurance Hospitals are put up.

1.9. Gujarat continued to be the only State in India where the Employees' State Insurance Schemes was not in force in any centre. The State Government proposes to implement the Scheme in Ahmedabad (covering well over two lakhs persons to be insured) in 1963 only after Employees' State Insurance Dispensaries are built and indoor arrangements are made. The plan is to build 42 Employees' State Insurance Dispensaries (the "panel" system will cover about 1/4th of the insurable population), a General Hospital with 300 beds and a Tuberculosis Hospital to provide 200 beds. The Corporation approved of plans and estimates for 9 Employees' State Insurance Dispensaries during 1961-62 and for 8 more up-to-date. Plans and estimates are awaited for the General and Tuberculosis Hospitals. The State Government proposes to implement the Scheme in smaller areas of the State along with its introduction in Ahmedabad.

1.10. The Government of Maharashtra proposes to construct in addition to the Worli (250 beds) Hospital under progress, a 600-bed General Hospital in Mulund (Bombay), a 100-bed General Hospital in Nagpur and a 600-bed T.B. Hospital also in Bombay city. Land is available for the first two projects—plans and estimates have not been received up to this time. The State Government intends taking a loan for capital construction from the Corporation; no request has however been received so far for such advance.

1.11. A major stride forward taken during the year was the extension in January of medical benefits to members of families of 6.89 lakhs insured persons in Greater Bombay; the number of additional beneficiaries involved is 19.84 lakhs. Though the facilities at present afforded are of the restricted out-door (General Practitioner) variety, the State Government expects that it will be possible during 1962-63 to make arrangements for expanded medical care enabling families to get all facilities short of hospitalisation (including domiciliary visits, specialists' consultations, radiological examinations, pathological investigations, and ambulance facilities).

1.12. An important decision taken during the year was that the Corporation should take over the responsibility for the provision of medical care in the Delhi area covering 70,000 Insured Persons and their families, or a total of 2.72 lakhs

beneficiaries, from the Delhi Administration which had previously transferred the Medical and Health Departments to the Delhi Municipal Corporation. The decision has been implemented, in consultation with the Central Government and the Delhi Administration, from 1st April, 1962. This will be the first occasion the Corporation deals directly with the administration of medical benefits in any industrial centre—elsewhere, the responsibility has been placed under the Employees' State Insurance Act on State Governments.

Steps were initiated to enlarge the medical facilities available to the insured persons and their families in Delhi immediately after the Scheme was taken over. The intention is to afford members of families all facilities short of hospitalisation.

The details in respect of the more important aspects are indicated below:—

	On 31st March, 1962	On 28th August, 1962
1. Number of Insurance Medical Officers . . . . .	58	71
2. Number of Specialists . . . . .	8	22
3. Number of Diagnostic Centres . . . . .	2 General 1 T.B.	3 General 2 T.B.
4. Reserved Beds . . . . .	50 General 30 T.B.	80 General 60 T.B.

It is further proposed to increase the number of Insurance Medical Officers to 85 with consequential ancillary staff during the current financial year. It is also proposed to increase the number of Employees' State Insurance Dispensaries from the present 13 to 20, subject to premises and personnel being available.

It is expected that the Delhi Administration will be able to deliver possession of about 30 acres in the Najafgarh area (on Link Road in Rajori Garden) before the end of 1962. The Corporation proposes to construct a 400-bed General Hospital and a 200-bed T.B. Hospital on the site.

1.13. The Corporation sponsored several proposals for the amendment of the Employees' State Insurance Act of 1948 to simplify and rationalise procedures and to improve or enlarge within the available resources the pattern of benefits; the suggestions are under the consideration of the Central Government. It is expected that after further examination and consultation with affected interests, a Bill for the purpose may be piloted during 1962-63.

1.14. The Government of India accepted the recommendation of the Corporation that the rate of Employer's Special Contribution in implemented areas should be raised in 1962-63 from 1-1/4 per cent to 2-1/2 per cent of the wage roll; the rate of Employer's Special Contribution in non-implemented areas (i.e. 3/4 per cent of the wage roll) will be unaffected.

1.15. The Headquarters and the Regional Office of the Corporation in New Delhi were housed in three buildings rented at a cost of about Rs. 3,900 a month. The accommodation available was inadequate and working conditions unsatisfactory. The Headquarters and the Regional Office moved into the ESIC Building on Kotla Road in May, 1961 (Please see Plate No. 1). Though the space available was adequate for needs at the time, it will be necessary to add to the building to meet the increasing demands inevitable on the expansion of the Corporation's activities especially after taking over medical care in Delhi. Though the building was originally designed for central air-conditioning, it was not found possible to provide such an amenity to employees in view of the difficulties of foreign exchange.

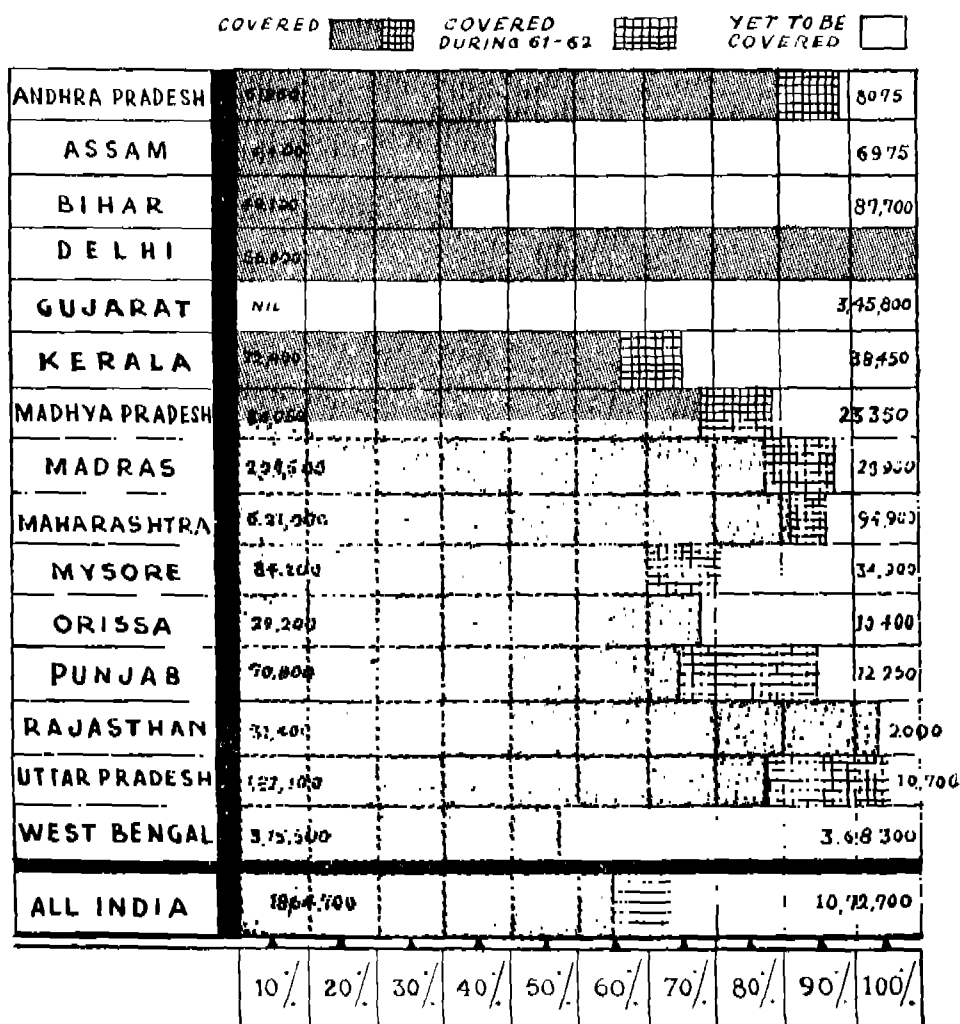
1.16. The Director General was appointed by the International Social Security Association as the Vice-President of the Third World Congress on the Prevention of Occupational Risks; the Congress held in Paris was run by the National Safety Institute (Government of France) towards the end of May, 1961. The Director General was also the Chairman of the Committee of the Congress on "Present State of Research".

1.17. The Corporation disbursed a sum of about Rs. 418 lakhs by way of cash benefits during 1961-62. The reimbursement to State Governments by way of the Corporation's share of running costs of medical care (*i.e.* 3/4th where medical care is available only to insured persons and 7/8th where such facilities have been extended to families) was of the order of Rs. 313 lakhs during the year.

CHART No. 1

# STATEWISE COVERAGE OF EMPLOYEES

AS ON 31<sup>st</sup> MARCH 1962



Out of a total of 29.37 lakhs of coverable employees throughout the country on 31st March, 1962, only a total of 18.65 lakhs employees have been so far brought within the purview of the Scheme, thus leaving a balance of 10.72 lakhs employees yet to be covered.

The chart shows also the proportion of total employment yet to be covered in each of the States. At the one end is Delhi State with no further new area to be covered. At the other extreme is the State of Gujarat where the Scheme has not yet been implemented even in one centre

P.T.O.

---

The Lined tip wherever found at the end of the black-colour portion representing the proportion of covered employecs in each of the States, indicates that, during the year 1961-62, the Scheme was extended to one or more additional centres in that State. These are the States of Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Madras, Maharashtra, Mysore, Punjab and U.P. In respect of the other States viz., Assam, Bihar, Delhi, Gujarat, Orissa, Rajasthan and West Bengal, no fresh areas were covered during the year under review.



1.18 The figures below will indicate the widening of the spread of the Corporation's responsibilities during the year (figures in lakhs):—

	1960-61@	1961-62	Increase in 1961-62
Number of Employees . . . . .	16.78	18.65	1.87
Number of Insured Persons . . . . .	19.39	21.64	2.25
Number of Family Units . . . . .	6.79	15.15	8.36
Number of Beneficiaries . . . . .	38.93	65.28	26.35

1.19. A beginning has been made in this Report to include some pictorial representation of the steady increase in the volume of the 'business' and the activities of the Corporation. They may be seen at chart Nos. 1 to 4. A further feature of this Report is the inclusion of a few more Tables giving some interesting particulars about the pattern of the employers covered by the Scheme, the industry-wise incidence rate of Permanent Disablement claims and the sickness incidence of the family members of the insured persons to whom medical benefit under the Scheme has been extended.

## 2. Progress in Implementation.

During the year under review, the Scheme was implemented in the following further areas in the States mentioned below:—

State	Place	Coverage
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	Vizianagarm, Kurnool*, Rajahmundry* and Dowlaiswaram*.	For insured persons and families.
Kerala . . . . .	Punalur, Kottayam and Perambavoor.	For insured persons only.
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	Satna, Dewas, Banmore, Mandasaur, Raigarh* and Raipur*.	For insured persons and families.
Madras . . . . .	Dindigul and Tirunelveli Suburbs of Madras and Coimbatore.	Do, For insured persons only.
Maharashtra . . . . .	Bassein	For insured persons and families.
Mysore . . . . .	Mangalore* and Mysore* city	Do.
Punjab . . . . .	Kharar, Jompal (contiguous to Bhiwani), Faridabad*, Phagwara* (including Chachoki), Kapurthala*, Gobindgarh*.	Do.
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	Izzatnagar*, Roorkee* and Jhansi*.	Do.

The number of additional employees covered during the year was about 60,395 but after taking into account the variations in the number of insured employees in the areas already implemented, the total number of employees covered at the close of the year stood at 18,647 lakhs. At the close of the year, the Scheme was in force in 132 centres in 13 States and the Union Territory of Delhi. Medical care is being provided in all new areas covered during the year through the service system except in Perambavoor in Kerala where the medical facilities of M. Ct. M. Chidambaram Chettiyar Memorial Hospital are being utilised, and in Bassein in Maharashtra, suburbs of Coimbatore in Madras and Mangalore in Mysore where the panel system has been adopted. The number of employees covered in different areas, dates of implementation and commencement of family medical care are given in Appendix I.

@Revised.

\*(Medical care extended to the families of insured persons at these places after the close of the year under report—13 weeks after the date of implementation).

### 3. Extension of Medical Care to Families.

During the year, medical care was extended to about 7,75,100 family units (insured persons) (i.e. about 22·32 lakhs of additional family member beneficiaries) in the following nine States with effect from the dates shown against each:—

Name of the State	Name of implemented area	Date	No. of family units
Punjab	Hissar	9-4-1961	2,150
	Sonepat	21-5-1961	4,350
	Bhiwani-Jonpal	3-12-1961	100
	Kharar	17-12-1961	1,350
Mysore	Dandeli	9-4-1961	2,400
Maharashtra	Akola	1-5-1961	5,250
	Hinganghat	19-10-1961	5,250
	Greater Bombay	24-1-1962	6,88,755
	Bassein (G. Bombay)	11-2-1962	45
Uttar Pradesh	Meerut, Ferozabad and Moradabad	25-6-1961	8,000
Madras	Tiruchirappalli	15-1-1961	18,700
	Cauverynagar		
	Ranipet, Sivakasi		
	Rajapalayam and Dalmiapuram		
	Udumalpet, Salem and Tiruppur	2-4-1961	19,400
	Dindigul	31-12-1961	2,450
Madhya Pradesh	Tirunelveli	25-2-1962	4,750
	Mandsaur and Dewas	26-11-1961	2,600
	Banmore	28-1-1962	750
	Satna	4-3-1962	2,000
Kerala	Trivandrum	1-2-1962	3,500
Andhra Pradesh	Vizianagram	18-2-1962	650
Rajasthan	Lakheri	9-3-1962	2,650
TOTAL			7,75,100

After taking into account the variations in the areas already covered, total number of family (insured person) units included for family medical care at the close of the year stood at 15·15 lakhs (i.e. 43·63 lakhs of family members).

### 4. Programme for Future Extension.

A tentative phased programme for extension of the Employees' State Insurance Scheme during the year under review may be seen at Appendix II. A substantial portion of the programme remained unfulfilled because the necessary medical arrangements could not be completed. Actual progress made in different States was as follows:—

#### Bihar.

The State Government intimated its decision to implement the Scheme in Muzaffarpur, Tandu, Badaninagar, Gaya, Mokamah and Marhowrah during the year 1961-62. The Scheme, however, was not extended to these places.

#### Gujarat.

The provisional target dates viz., 26th January, 1962 fixed by the State Government for the implementation of Scheme to Ahmedabad could not be adhered to as the construction of hospitals and dispensaries in Ahmedabad had not started by the end of the year 1961-62.

**Kerala.**

It was planned to introduce the Scheme to Kundara along with Punalur. Extension to Kundara had to be deferred because of widespread dispersal of a large number of coverable employees.

**Madhya Pradesh.**

The targets set for the implementation of Scheme in new areas in Madhya Pradesh were all achieved except for Kymore and Katni. In these two centres the State Government proposed to utilise the existing medical facilities of A.C.C. for which the arrangements with the employer had not been finalised.

**Madras.**

Medical care could not be extended to families in Ambasamudram, Tuticorin and Mettur as the requisite medical arrangements could not be completed at these places. The families in the three bigger centres viz. Coimbatore, Madurai and Madras would be taken last.

**ADMINISTRATION****5. Regional Organisation.**

Fifteen Regional Offices are functioning in all the States and the Union Territory of Delhi. The addresses of the Regional Offices are given in Appendix III.

**6. Recruitment and promotions.**

The number of appointments made by direct recruitment as well as by departmental promotion during the year under report, are shown in Appendix IV. The appointments both by direct recruitment as well as by departmental promotion to posts carrying a maximum salary of Rs. 500/- and above were made in consultation with the Union Public Service Commission as required under Section 17(3) of the Act.

The Employees' State Insurance Corporation (Recruitment) Regulations which had been approved by the Corporation at its meeting held on the 1st April, 1959, were still awaiting the approval of the Central Government. The observations made and modifications suggested by the Ministry of Home Affairs and the U.P.S.C. to these Regulations were under consideration.

**7. Confirmation of staff.**

Previously, confirmation of staff in all the grades was being done on an all India basis from the Headquarters Office. During the year, it was decided to decentralise the confirmation in the posts of Upper Division Clerks/Upper Division Clerks-Incharge and below, to the Regional level. Allocation of permanent posts and staff confirmed upto 1st January, 1960 and from 1st January, 1961 in the grade of U.D.C. and below was made Region-wise and action regarding confirmation in vacant permanent posts was in progress. Necessary action for creation of further permanent posts from 1st January, 1962 was also in progress at the close of the year.

**8. Strength of Staff.**

The total authorised strength of officers and staff in the Corporation as on the 31st March, 1962, was 3,868 as against 3,656 on the 31st March, 1961. The staff authorised for various Regions as on the 31st March, 1962, is shown in Appendix V.

**9. Local/Sub-local/Pay/Inspection Offices.**

On implementation of the Scheme in new areas, more offices were established during the year. The complete addresses of offices as well as their distribution are given in Appendices III and VI respectively. It may be seen from Appendix VI that the Corporation has fifteen Regional Offices, 147 Local Offices, 41 Sub-Local Offices, 62 Pay Offices and 71 Inspection Divisions at the close of the year under report.

**10. Principal Officers.**

During the year under report, the Central Government appointed Dr. J. K. Tharavala, M.D., F.C.P.S., Medical Superintendent, City Fever Hospital, Bombay, as Medical Commissioner of the Corporation and he assumed charge of the post on 21st August, 1961 (F.N.).

On retirement of Shri V. R. Mahadevan, the Central Government appointed Shri T. P. Khosla, an officer of the I.A.A.S., as Chief Accounts Officer of the Corporation and Shri Khosla took over the charge of the post on 31st August, 1961 (A.N.).

### 11. Publicity.

With a view to assist the insured persons in claiming benefits and in fulfilling their obligations under the Scheme, a number of meetings were organised from time to time by officers of the Corporation in the concentrated labour areas, factories and labour welfare centres. Contacts were made with workers, Labour Welfare Officers and authorities of different mills and factories situated in uncovered areas to explain to them the benefits of the Scheme. Advantage was taken of the family registration proceedings to strengthen the contacts and publicity through meetings, inaugural functions, posters etc. was given wherever the Scheme was extended to new areas.

The Corporation participated in the Indian Industries Fair, 1961. Display of pictorial and statistical charts, electrically-lit map of India showing progress of the Scheme in various Five Year Plans, a set of artificial limbs and a revolving "Ponchdeep" symbolising five main benefits under the Scheme constituted the main exhibits in the Exhibition.

The Film "Dawn of Social Security" in English, Hindi and other regional languages was shown in various prominent industrial areas. It was also shown daily in the Indian Industries Fair, 1961.

A number of talks, playlets and discussions in different languages were broadcast from various stations of the All India Radio. Talks were also delivered by Regional Directors to the trainees under the Workers' Education Scheme.

As usual, 'Know Your Own Scheme' series of pamphlets in English, Hindi and various other regional languages and an illustrated brochure entitled "Social Security for Industrial Workers" were distributed amongst the insured persons.

News items and articles giving periodical progress of the Scheme were published in many leading newspapers in English and other regional languages.

### 12. Training of Inspectors and Local Office Managers.

With a view to improve all round efficiency, a programme of training was planned. While the intention is that in due course training facilities should be provided at all levels, a beginning was made with the junior-most category of officers viz., the Insurance Inspectors. It is from this cadre that most of the higher cadres are recruited viz., Managers, Asstt. Regional Directors and Dy. Assistant Accounts Officers. Moreover, quite a substantial proportion in this cadre consisted of direct recruits. It was, therefore, considered desirable to concentrate on the training of this cadre first and then take up the training of other categories of officers and staff. Two training courses were organised at Delhi and Bombay and a total of 37 Inspectors and Managers attended.

The training included lectures on all aspects of the E.S.I. Scheme with adequate emphasis on actual field work in the Regional Office, Local Offices and in the case of prospective Inspectors, actual inspection of the factories under the guidance of a senior Inspector. The training course at Bombay was planned on a more comprehensive basis by including in it a series of lectures on the theory of Social Security and present Minimum Standards prescribed by the International Labour Organisation. In addition, at the request of trainees, a special lecture was organised on the British Scheme of Social Security.

In both the training courses a talk on the proposed amendments to the E.S.I. Act was also included so as to acquaint the trainees with the current thinking on the subject.

A small reference library was made available to the trainees who were also supplied summaries of the lectures delivered and a Hand Book for the guidance of Inspectors which was especially brought out for this occasion. The Hand Book covers all aspects of an Inspector's duties and gives him detailed guidance for his performance.

These training courses proved highly successful and the candidates found them extremely useful.

### 13. Training in Social Security under Colombo Plan.

Under the Technical Cooperation Scheme of the Colombo Plan, the Government of India accepted two nominees of the Government of Indonesia for training in Life and Social Insurance in India. The Corporation provided facilities to these fellows for their training under the E.S.I Scheme.

### 14. Third World Congress on the Prevention of Occupational Risks.

The Employees' State Insurance Corporation participated in the Third World Congress on the Prevention of Occupational Risks, organised by the French National Safety Institute in collaboration with the International Social Security Association and in cooperation with the International Labour Office, at Paris from 22nd May to 27th May, 1961. Shri V. N. Rajan, Director General, Employees' State Insurance Corporation, was elected as Vice-Chairman of the Congress and Chairman of Committee 'A' of the said Congress dealing with "the Present State of Research". Shri Rajan also attended the meetings of the Committee on the Prevention of Occupational Risks of the International Social Security Association held at Paris from 17th May to 19th May, 1961.

## COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES & CONFERENCES

### 15. Corporation.

The Employees' State Insurance Corporation held two meetings on the 26th August, 1961 and 17th January, 1962. The important decisions taken at these meetings are given in Appendix VII.

### 16. Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation also held two meetings on the 24th/26th August, 1961 and 16th January, 1962. The important decisions arrived at these meetings are given in Appendix VIII.

### 17. Medical Benefit Council.

The Medical Benefit Council held its tenth and eleventh meetings on 3rd July, 1961 and 24th October, 1961 respectively. The Council *inter alia* made recommendations on a number of matters which are given in Appendix IX.

### 18. Regional Boards.

At the end of the year, Regional Boards were functioning in all the States except Gujarat and Orissa. The Regional Board for Gujarat will be set up as and when the Scheme is implemented there. As regards Orissa, the recommendation of the Employees' Organisation regarding its nominee on the Regional Board was not yet received. The number of meetings held by various Regional Boards during the year is shown below:—

Regional Board	Number of meetings (with dates)
Assam . . . . .	2 (5-7-1961 and 13-10-1961)
Bihar . . . . .	1 (18-5-1961)
Kerala . . . . .	2 (18-7-1961 and 8-11-1961)
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1 (23-8-1961)
Madras . . . . .	1 (25-6-1961)
Maharashtra . . . . .	2 (26-9-1961 and 22-12-1961)
Mysore . . . . .	2 (18-5-1961 and 5-8-1961)
Punjab . . . . .	2 (29-5-1961 and 26-12-1961)
West Bengal . . . . .	3 (7-4-1961, 11-8-1961 and 8-12-1961).
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1 (31-1-1962)

**19. Local Committees.**

Under Regulation 10-A of the Employees' State Insurance (General) Regulations, 1950, nine (9) more Local Committees were established at the following places during the period under report:—

<i>Name of the Region</i>	<i>Area(s) for which set up</i>
Bihar . . . . .	1. Dalmianagar (inclusive of Japla & Banjari). 2. Kumardhubi (inclusive of surrounding areas). 3. Dhanbad.
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1. Jabalpur. 2. Nagda. 3. Bhopal.
Kerala . . . . .	1. Cannanore (inclusive of Baliapatam and Tellicherry).
Madras . . . . .	1. Dalmiapuram. 2. Ranipet.

At the close of the year, fifty-seven (57) Local Committees (including two *ad-hoc* committees one each at Ahmedabad and Delhi) were functioning throughout the country. These committees met from time to time and dealt with local problems.

**20. General Purposes Sub-Committee.**

The General Purposes Sub-Committee, consisting of the representatives of the employers, employees, Medical profession, the Parliament and the State Governments concerned on the Corporation, visited Indore and Ujjain in Madhya Pradesh from 18th to 20th April, 1961 and Bombay from 26th to 29th July and 3rd October, 1961. It submitted its report on the working of the Scheme at Indore and Ujjain and has made recommendations for the improvement of the Scheme. The report on Bombay was awaited at the end of the year under report.

**21. One-Man Enquiry Commission.**

The recommendations contained in the Report of the Mudallar Commission on the working of the Scheme have been examined and appropriate decisions taken by Government and the Corporation. The State Governments etc. have been requested to implement them.

**REVIEW OF ACT, RULES AND REGULATIONS****22. Proposals regarding Amendment of the E.S.I. Act, 1948.**

As reported last year, a comprehensive set of amendments to the Act was placed before the Corporation at its meeting held in March, 1961. The Corporation appointed a Sub-Committee to consider the amendments proposed to be made. The Sub-Committee made some modifications in the proposed amendments.

In the light of the recommendations of the Sub-Committee, the draft amendments were revised and a complete set incorporating all the amendments was again placed before the Standing Committee and the Corporation in August, 1961. The same were approved and sent to the Ministry of Labour and Employment for sponsoring an Amendment Act.

The E.S.I. Amendment Bill is likely to be introduced in the Parliament in the current year.

**PROVISION OF MEDICAL BENEFIT****23. Incidence of Attendances at dispensaries clinics of Panel Practitioners.**

(1) Detailed statistics of (a) the attendances of Insured Persons at State Insurance Dispensaries/clinics of Panel doctors, (b) the number of medical certificates issued and (c) the number of cases referred to hospitals for admission and for specialists investigation, in various areas are given in Appendix X.

(2) An Insured Person taking medical treatment is treated as a new case on his first attendance in a particular spell of sickness. His subsequent visits to the dispensary or the clinic during that particular spell are counted as "old attendances".

(3) The figures given in the Statement are based on the returns furnished primarily by the dispensaries and the panel practitioners. It should be stated in this connection that a good number of panel practitioners did not furnish the returns during this year also. The returns and figures given for these centres are, therefore, to this extent not complete. It is, however, to be placed on record that there is scope for improvement in the submission of data by the Panel Practitioners and that would ensure better co-operation from the Panel Practitioners in the presentation of statistics bringing out results much closer to the actual condition.

(4) For working out the rates of medical attendances the number of Insured Persons attached to the reporting dispensaries/clinics are deemed to be exposed to the risk of sickness.

(5) It will be seen from the Appendix that according to the statistics received for the year under report, 51,82,355 new and 1,50,72,898 old cases were treated at the various State Insurance Dispensaries and clinics of panel practitioners as against 44,58,314 and 1,33,46,120 respectively in 1960-61; further, 47,138 cases were referred for admission to hospitals and 4,12,791 cases for specialist investigation as against the corresponding figures of 39,782 and 3,40,975 in the year 1960-61.

(6) Judged by the increasing number of cases referred to hospitals and specialist investigations, it may be observed that the expanding and improved facilities provided under the Scheme are becoming more and more popular.

(7) The average daily incidence of new and old attendances at State Insurance dispensaries/clinics of panel practitioners in various areas per 1000 insured persons is also shown in this Appendix.

(8) During the year under report, the all India rate of new attendances per 1000 insured persons was 3,124 as against 2,963 in the preceding year, thus showing a small increase. Further, the State-wise analysis of the rate of new attendances per 1000 insured persons indicates that it ranged between 4,729 and 1,616 during the year, whereas the corresponding figures during 1960-61 were 5,195 and 1,818 respectively. The incidence was particularly high in Mysore, Punjab and West Bengal Regions; but the proportion of old attendances to new, which reflects the number of attendances per spell, is comparatively low in these States. On the other hand, Andhra Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh and Bombay (V) Regions, have experienced comparatively higher proportion of old attendances. However, for the country as a whole, the proportion has registered only a slight increase when compared with that for 1960-61.

#### 24. Number of Sickness Attendance.

(1) As in the last year, the incidence of sickness attendance in the dispensaries showed considerable variation in the States during the year 1961-62 also. The over-all State-wise incidence of the combined 'new' and 'subsequent' attendances in dispensaries during the year and the corresponding figures for the preceding year are given below. These figures reflect broadly the incidence pattern of out-patient treatment in the respective States.

State	Total number of visits to dispensaries per 1000 Insured Persons	
	1960-61	1961-62
(1)	(2)	(3)
Andhra	21,960	23,349
Assam	16,982	12,229
Bihar	9,924	11,512
Delhi	13,206	13,907
Kerala	14,139	12,697
Madhya Pradesh	18,796	19,208
Madras	13,976	14,216

	(1)	(2)	(3)
Maharashtra			
(i) Gr. Bombay		8,305	8,861
(ii) Vidarbha		13,071	15,775
Mysore		15,952	17,571
Orissa		6,373	8,525
Punjab		10,974	11,658
Rajasthan		13,060	14,179
Uttar Pradesh		10,332	10,576
West Bengal		11,851	10,522
All India		11,831	12,211

(2) A new Appendix XI has been added this year showing the rate of attendance at dispensaries/clinics per 1000 Family (Insured Person) Units exposed for each of those States where medical care has been extended to the families of Insured Persons.

(3) During this year also, as in the past years, information on the sickness pattern of Insured Workers has been collected. The total number of new cases together with the incidence rate expressed as the number of new cases per thousand Insured Persons exposed, are indicated in Appendix XII(A) for each of the cause-groups and for the country as a whole and for each of the States.

(4) To enable the administrators of the Scheme in the various States to get an idea as to the comparative incidence of sicknesses more prevalent in their States *vis-a-vis* All India, a detailed commentary is appended *vide* Part I of Appendix XII(B). This Appendix also shows (*vide* Part II *ibid.*) in respect of the country as a whole as also for each of the States, for this year and also for the previous year, the incidence rate of each of the diseases whose occurrence during the year has been more than the corresponding All India incidence rate for all the diseases taken together. It is hoped that the respective State authorities may find this Appendix of sustained value and make good use of it to plan their approach to cope up with and provide suitably for methodically tackling the diseases which are comparatively more rampant in their State, with the sole object of improving the health of the worker.

(5) For the first time this Report also brings out the morbidity data collected in respect of the families of the workers (*vide* Appendix XIII). The incidence according to 51 cause-groups have been worked out, having regard to the number of family (Insured Persons) units exposed.

#### IMPROVEMENTS IN THE STANDARD OF MEDICAL CARE

##### 25. Construction of hospitals and dispensaries

During the year under report, the following four hospitals of the Corporation were constructed and commissioned for the in-patient treatment of insured persons:—

Place	Name of hospital	No. of beds	Date on which commissioned
Bangalore	E.S.I. Hospital	170	29-12-1961
Kanpur	E.S.I. Hospital	112	26-1-1962
Bombay	Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Hospital	300	24-3-1962
Madras	E.S.I. Hospital	175	31-3-1962

In addition, construction work was progressing for other hospitals, annexes and dispensaries at various centres at the close of the year. Sanctions were accorded for a number of other projects for which construction work etc. was expected to be



taken in hand shortly. The position at the close of the year in the different States was as follows:—

### Andhra Pradesh

(a) *Hospitals*: Preliminary arrangements were completed for the construction of the 150 bedded Employees' State Insurance Hospital at Hyderabad. In Sirpur, land was being acquired for 50 bed hospital and plans and estimates for Rs. 5.22 lakhs were approved for the hospital.

The Corporation agreed in principle to the construction of one 50 bed hospital each at Warangal and Vijayawada, a 20 bed cottage hospital at Adoni and a 100 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital at Visakhapatnam instead of 50 bed hospital originally agreed to for that place.

(b) *Dispensaries*: The Corporation agreed in principle to the State Government's proposal for purchase of a private building at Sappers Lines in Hyderabad for housing the State Insurance dispensary already functioning there. Purchase of land measuring 9.9 acres for a State Insurance dispensary at Nellmarla was also approved.

### Bihar

(a) *Hospitals*: Plans and estimates for the construction at Maithon (Kumardhubi area) of a 100 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital with staff quarters and to the purchase of land therefor at an estimated cost of Rs. 18,45,900/- and Rs. 1,50,000/- respectively were approved.

Corporation also agreed to the purchase of land measuring about 20 acres at Dalmanagar for the construction of a 50 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital.

A building of a 30 bed hospital at Monghyr donated by Imperial Tobacco. Co. was taken over by the State Government. The firm has in addition given Rs. 50,000/- for the equipment of the hospital. Arrangements were in progress to commission the hospital early next year.

(b) *Annexe*: Revised estimates amounting to Rs. 75,000/- were approved for the construction of a 20 bed Employees' State Insurance Annexe at Itki Sanatorium Bihar. The construction of the annexe was expected to commence soon.

### Gujarat

(a) *Hospitals*: Possession was taken of a plot of land measuring 1,30,165 sq. yards at a cost of Rs. 2,46,876.43 nP. for the construction of a 200 bed T.B. Hospital at Ahmedabad. Foundation stone for the hospital building was laid on 26th January, 1962. Plans and estimates for the hospital building were being prepared by the State Government.

300 bed E.S.I. General Hospital, Ahmedabad: As original land selected by the State Government for the hospital was not available, another site had been selected and steps were being taken by the State Government to acquire it.

(b) *Dispensaries*: By the end of the year under report, possession of the plots of land for dispensaries had been taken over by the Corporation as under:—

- (i) 4 plots belonging to the State Government.
- (ii) 2 plots belonging to Ahmedabad Municipal Corporation.
- (iii) 4 plots belonging to the Gujarat Housing Board.
- (iv) 15 plots belonging to the Private Parties.

Possession of 7 other plots was expected to be taken soon.

Approval was given to the construction of the following State Insurance dispensaries etc. in Ahmedabad at the estimated cost shown against each:—

	Amount Rupees
(i) Two-doctored State Insurance dispensary on plot No. F.P.165 of Kankaria.	2,12,713
(ii) Two-doctored State Insurance dispensary on plot No. 221 of Rakhial	2,12,713
(iii) Two-doctored State Insurance dispensary on plot No. 675 of Asarwa	2,12,713
(iv) Two-doctored State Insurance dispensary on plot No. 74 of TPS. II of Kan- karia	2,12,713

	Amount Rupees
(v) Two-doctored State Insurance dispensary on plot of Gujarat Housing Board at Asarwa	2,12,71
(vi) Four-doctored dispensary on plots No. 190, 191 & 194 of Bapunagar Colony	3,08,867
(vii) Four-doctored dispensary on plot No. 240 of Dariapur-Kazipur	3,08,867
(viii) Four-doctored dispensary on plot No. 339 of Bagfurdos	3,08,867
(ix) Four-doctored dispensary on Plot No. 148 of Rajpur Hirpur	3,08,867

#### Kerala

(a) *Annexes*: The construction of the 24 bed Employees' State Insurance ward in T.B. Hospital, Pulyanarkotah was completed. The ward was expected to start functioning shortly.

(b) *Dispensaries*: The Corporation approved revised estimates for the construction of a two-doctored State Insurance dispensary including staff quarters at Udyogamandal at a total estimated cost of Rs. 1,78,650/-.

Approval was given to the revised estimates amounting to Rs. 2,16,250/- for the construction of a State Insurance dispensary and staff quarters at Pattathanam, Quilon.

#### Madhya Pradesh

(a) *Hospitals* (i) *E.S.I. General Hospital, Indore (150 beds)*: Payment of Rs. 28,300/- for the land measuring 20.76 acres for the Employees' State Insurance Hospital at Nandanagar, Indore, acquired from the Madhya Pradesh Housing Board was made during the year. Foundation stone of the hospital was laid on 21st May, 1961 and construction work had commenced during the year under report.

(ii) *75 bed E.S.I. T.B. Hospital Indore*: Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 14.13 lakhs for the construction of 75 bed T. B. Hospital at Indore were approved. Land was already available. The foundation stone of the hospital was laid on 26th January, 1962 and the construction work was expected to commence shortly.

(b) *Dispensaries*: The State Insurance dispensary at Nandanagar in Indore was formally opened on 26th January, 1962. The construction work at Dewas was completed and the dispensary was expected to start functioning shortly. The construction of the dispensary buildings at Industrial Area in Indore and at Ujjain, Gwalior, and Nagda was in progress.

For one State Insurance dispensary each at Mill Area, Indore, Ratlam and Burhanpur, land was purchased and plans and estimates were being prepared by the State Government.

#### Madras.

(a) *Hospitals* (i) *E.S.I. Hospital, Madras*: As reported earlier the construction of the 175 bed hospital was completed and it started functioning with effect from 31st March, 1962; it was, however, formally opened by the Chief Minister on 22nd April, 1962. With this, the Employees' State Insurance Hospital in the rented building at Madras was closed.

The second phase of construction of additional 188 beds estimates to cost Rs. 11.00 lakhs was approved.

(ii) *E.S.I. Hospital, Coimbatore*: The State Government acquired a plot of land measuring 26.43 acres in Uppilpalayam village, Coimbatore for the hospital. It was decided to provide 250 beds (including 25 T.B. beds) instead of 200 beds agreed to earlier. Plans and estimates for the hospital were being prepared.

(iii) *E.S.I. Hospital, Modurai*: The premises of the 50 bed Infections Diseases Hospital alongwith land measuring 10.18 acres was purchased by the Corporation at a cost of Rs. 7,04,900/- from the State Government. Plan and estimates were being prepared for additional 100 to 125 beds in the premises of this hospital by the State Government.

(b) *Annexes*: Corporation agreed to the construction of a 15 bed Employees' State Insurance ward in the Government Hospital, Kollpatti and a 10 bed Employees' State Insurance ward in Government Hospital, Lalgudi at an estimated cost of Rs. 32,000/- and Rs. 46,000/- respectively. The construction work of these wards was expected to start shortly.

The construction of two wards of 26 beds each at T.B. Sanatorium, Tambaram, Madras, sanctioned during 1960-61, had not commenced during the year under report.

The 12 bed ward in Government Hospital Sivakasi was already functioning.

(c) *Dispensaries*: Corporation purchased a plot of land at Tondiarpet, Madras, for the construction of a State Insurance dispensary.

### **Maharashtra**

(a) *Hospitals* (i) *Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Hospital, Bombay*: Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Hospital started functioning with 300 medical beds with effect from 24th March, 1962. Construction of the additional 300 beds was in progress.

(ii) *E.S.I. Hospital, Worli, (200 beds)*: At the end of the year, the construction of the hospital building had reached the second floor level.

(iii) *E.S.I. Hospital, Mulund (200 beds)*: Possession of the land acquired for the hospital was being taken by the State Government shortly.

(iv) *E.S.I. Hospital, Chembur (500 beds)*: No final decision regarding the land for the T. B. Hospital at Chembur was arrived at during the year.

(v) *E.S.I. Hospital, Nagpur*: No further progress for the construction of 100 bed hospital at Nagpur was made.

### **Mysore**

(a) *Hospitals* (i) *E.S.I. Hospital, Rajajinagar, Bangalore*: 170-bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital started functioning on 29th December, 1961. It was the first Employees' State Insurance Hospital to function in its own premises. Construction of 120 additional beds at an estimated cost of Rs. 6.50 lakhs was fast progressing at the end of the year.

(ii) *E.S.I. Hospital, Dandeli*: Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 5.27 lakhs were approved for the construction of a 24 bed cottage hospital at Dandeli. Land was under acquisition.

(b) *Annexes*: The construction of the second Employees' State Insurance Annexe of 16 beds in the S.D.S. Sanatorium, Bangalore, was in progress.

(c) *Dispensaries*: A plot of land measuring 114'x143' was acquired at Ulsoor in Bangalore for the construction of a State Insurance dispensary with staff quarters.

Approval was also given for purchase of a plot of land measuring 293-1/3 sq. yards in Shoolal-Extension in Bangalore and another plot of land measuring 933 sq. yards at Binnipet in Bangalore for State Insurance dispensaries.

### **Orissa**

(a) *Hospitals*: The Corporation approved revised estimates amounting to Rs. 4 lakhs for the construction of a 50 bed Employees' State Insurance Cottage Hospital at Choudwar in place of the original estimates for a 20 bed hospital. Preliminary arrangements for its construction after inviting tenders were in progress.

(b) *Annexes*: The construction of the 12 bed T. B. ward in the campus of the above cottage hospital at Choudwar had reached lintel level.

(c) *Dispensaries*: Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 2,12,250/- for the construction of two-doctored State Insurance dispensary at Barang were approved. Land for this dispensary was under acquisition. Construction of this dispensary as also of the State Insurance dispensary at Brajrajnagar sanctioned earlier was expected to commence shortly.

Corporation agreed in principle to the purchase of plots of land measuring 4.04 acres in Khapuria and 3600 sq. yards in Buxibazar in Cuttack for the construction of State Insurance dispensaries.

### **Punjab**

(a) *Hospitals* (i) *E.S.I. Hospital, Amritsar (125 beds)*: The Corporation approved the purchase of 10 acres of land for the construction of a 125 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital at Amritsar out of the land acquired by the State Government for the Medical College Hospital and made an *ad hoc* payment of Rs. 5 lakhs to the State Government towards its acquisition and development. Plans and estimates for the hospital were being prepared by the State Government.

(ii) *E.S.I. Cottage Hospital, Yamunanagar*: Possession of land for the hospital at Yamunanagar had been taken. Corporation agreed in principle to the construction of a 50 bed cottage hospital there and plans and estimates were being prepared by the State Government.

(iii) *E.S.I. Cottage Hospital, Faridabad (50 bed)*: The Construction of a 50 bed cottage hospital at Faridabad had also been agreed to in principle. Acquisition of land for the same from the Rehabilitation Ministry was under negotiation, and plans and estimates were under preparation.

(b) *Annexes*: Construction of the 12 bed annexe in R. B. Gujjarmal Kesradevi T. B. Sanatorium, Amritsar, was in progress. The construction of the 12 bed ward at Dharampur was also taken in hand during the year under report. The Corporation approved plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 25,400/- for the construction of quarters for certain staff of this 12 bed ward.

(c) Land for the construction of a State Insurance dispensary at Bhiwani was acquired. Corporation also agreed to the purchase of a plot of land at Gobindgarh for a State Insurance dispensary.

### Rajasthan

(a) *Annexes*: The 15 bed T. B. annexe in K.G.V. T.B. Sanatorium, Jaipur, started functioning with effect from December, 1961.

Construction of the 16 bed T. B. ward at Bari Udaipur had commenced by the close of the year under report.

The Corporation agreed to the construction of a 12 bed ward in M. G. Hospital, Bhilwara and a 20 bed ward in M. G. Hospital, Jodhpur at an estimated cost of Rs. 35,000/- and Rs. 66,000/- respectively under joint-ownership with the State Government.

(b) *Dispensaries*: Construction of the State Insurance dispensary building including staff quarters at Sriganganagar was completed and the dispensary started functioning in February, 1962.

Construction of the dispensary building at Bhilwara was nearing completion. The construction of one dispensary each at Pali, Swalmadhapur, Beawar and Joshpur was started.

### Uttar Pradesh

(a) *Hospitals*: (i) The construction of the 112 bed Employees State Insurance Hospital at Kanpur was completed and the hospital started functioning with effect from 26th January, 1962. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 4.57 lakhs for the construction of additional 100 beds in this hospital were also approved.

(ii) *Chest Hospital, Kanpur*: After purchase of land, plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 18.76 lakhs were approved for the 100 bed Employees' State Insurance Chest Hospital, Kanpur.

(iii) *E.S.I. Hospital, Kanpur (Women & Children)*: The Corporation agreed to the State Government's proposal for the purchase of land for the construction of second 100 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital in Kanpur for Women and Children.

(iv) *E.S.I. Hospital, Modinagar*: In view of the increasing insurable population at Modinagar, the Corporation approved that the hospital may have 100 beds in place of originally proposed 30 bed. Possession of land for the Modinagar Hospital was taken after depositing the acquisition cost of Rs. 1,66,361.20. Some owners of the plots in the piece of land had filed a suit against the acquisition orders in the High Court.

(b) *Dispensaries*: The Corporation agreed to the purchase of land measuring 4142 sq. yards at a cost of Rs. 57,988/- for the construction of a State Insurance dispensary including staff quarters at Agra.

Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 2.5 lakhs and Rs. 2.75 lakhs were approved for the construction of a five doctored dispensary at Raipurwa and Dalepura respectively in Kanpur.

### West Bengal

*Hospitals* (i) *E.S.I. Hospital, Kamarhatti (Sagar Dass Hospital Compound—100 bedded)*: The Corporation approved plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 22.88 lakhs for the construction of a 100 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital including staff quarters at Kamarhatti in the compound of the Sagar Datt Hospital in 21-Parganas. Construction work started in August, 1961. By the close of the year under report, the construction of the main building had reached the roof level of the ground floor while that of the staff quarters except class IV quarters had reached lintel level.

(ii) *E.S.I. Hospital at Bally (Belur) in the District of Howrah:* Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 22.88 lakhs for the construction of this hospital including staff quarters were approved. Land had already been acquired. Construction commenced on 5th January, 1962, and by the end of the year, the hospital building had reached lintel level. Work on the residential quarters had not yet started.

Plans and estimates for the construction of the following other hospitals were approved by the Corporation at an estimated cost indicated against each, the land having already been acquired :—

	Rupees in lakhs
1. 150 bed E.S.I. General Hospital at Serampore. . . . .	35.36
2. 150 bed E.S.I. General Hospital at Uluberia . . . . .	35.41
3. (a) 300 bed E.S.I. General Hospital at Bankara (Baltikuri) . . . . .	65.86
(b) 150 bed T.B. Hospital at Bankara (Baltikuri) . . . . .	36.707
4. 250 bed T.B. Hospital at Kanchrapara . . . . .	48.77
5. (a) 250 bed General Hospital at Kalyani . . . . .	54.04
(b) Land for the Hospital . . . . .	4.50

In addition to the above, efforts were being made to acquire lands for the construction of a 300 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital at Bandel, a 100 bed Employees' State Insurance Hospital at Dum Dum, 450 bed hospital at Budge Budge and 250 bed General hospital at Kankinara.

#### 26. Provision of beds for In-patient Treatment.

During the year under report, 1,014 beds were provided under the Scheme in different hospitals/wards/annexes, while the reservation of 171 general beds in some of the hospitals in Greater Bombay was discontinued on the commissioning of the Mahatma Gandhi Memorial Hospital, Bombay, thus resulting in net addition of 843 beds.

The 843 beds consist of 498 general, 320 TB and 25 maternity.

The total number of beds provided under the E.S.I. Scheme as on 31-3-1962 is 3331, the details of which are given in Appendix XIV.

A State-wise and month-wise statement showing the number of cases recommended for hospitalization, the number of cases awaiting admission and the number of cases admitted is at Appendix XV.

#### 27. State Insurance Dispensaries and Clinics of Panel Doctors.

Arrangements for out-patient medical care in the new areas were made through the Service System except at Mangalore where the Panel System has been adopted. 33 full-time State Insurance dispensaries and one mobile dispensary were set up. In addition, arrangements were also made at one part-time dispensary and one employer's dispensary.

Consequent upon the extension of the medical benefit to families of insured persons in Maharashtra, 11 centres in Madras State, and Trivandrum in Kerala, the following additional State Insurance dispensaries were established for these as well as other areas:—

Kerala . . . . .	2 Full-time
Maharashtra . . . . .	2 Full-time
Assam . . . . .	1 Full-time
Bihar . . . . .	4 Mobile

---



---

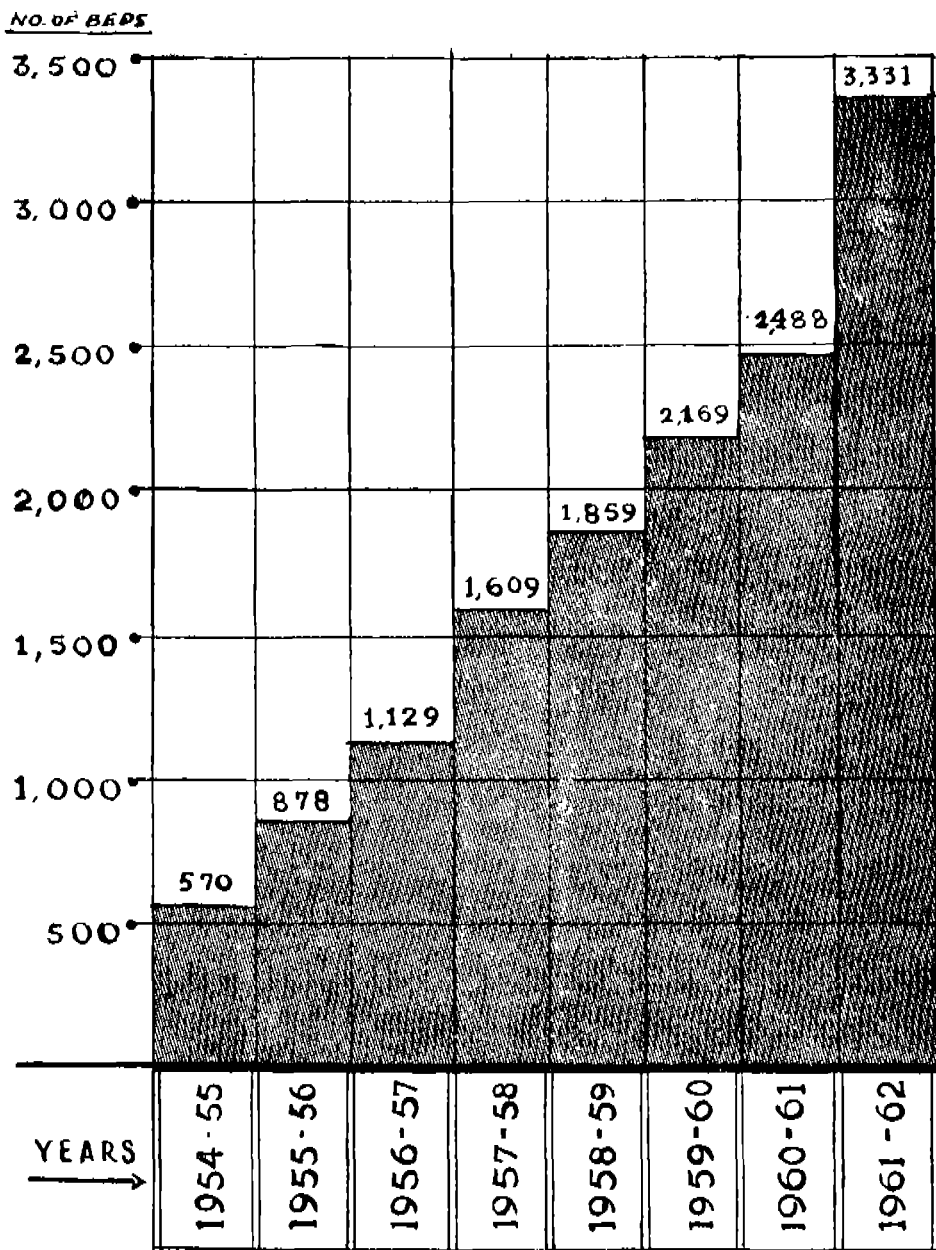
Madras	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 Full-time
								1 Part-time
Orissa	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Mobile
Rajasthan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 Full-time
								1 Mobile
Uttar Pradesh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 Full-time
								1 Mobile

---

Further 3 Part-time and one employer's dispensary were discontinued.

CHART No. 2

## NO. OF HOSPITAL BEDS PROVIDED UNDER THE SCHEME



This chart represents the annual progress in respect of the number of hospital beds provided for Insured Persons covered by the Scheme.

When the Scheme was started in 1952, provision was made only for out-patient treatment. Subsequently, the question of providing in-patient treatment, including hospitalisation, was examined and the first step towards enhancement of benefit in this direction was taken in 1954.

In view of paucity of beds in the existing hospitals, a modest start was made with the reservation of 570 beds in 1954-55. Since then it has been making steady progress and in 1961-62, it has taken rapid strides with the number of hospital beds provided under the Scheme standing at 3,831 on 31st March, 1962.

The total number of hospital beds indicated in this chart is inclusive of all types of beds viz., General, Maternity and Tuberculosis.

These beds are provided either in Hospitals or Annexes owned by the Corporation or in other Government or even privately-run Hospitals.



The total number of State Insurance dispensaries manned by 890 doctors in the various implemented areas in the country at the end of the year was 385 out of which 299 were full-time, 24 part-time, 35 mobile and 27 employers utilisation dispensaries. In the Panel System area out-door medical treatment is being provided at the clinics of 2111 panel doctors. Special and Specialists medicines are dispensed through 293 approved chemists shops and 16 Medical Stores established under the Scheme.

Particulars in respect of all dispensaries, including mobile dispensaries and Employers' facilities, number of panel doctors and number of approved chemists etc. as on 31-3-1962 are shown in Appendix XVI.

## 28. Specialists' Services.

Facilities for specialists' attendance, consultation and treatment were provided to insured persons through 8 full-time and 328 part-time specialists in various branches of medicine. The following additional specialists were appointed during the year:—

### Delhi.

One part-time specialist each in Gynaecology and Dermatology was appointed by the Delhi Administration thus bringing the total number of part-time specialists in Delhi to 8.

### Kerala.

The State Government of Kerala appointed 21 more part-time specialists as follows:—

Medicine . . . . .	3	Kottayam, Cannanore.
Surgery . . . . .	1	Kottayam.
T.B. . . . .	4	Kottayam, Cannanore, Alleppey.
Radiology . . . . .	1	Kottayam.
Pathology . . . . .	1	Kottayam.
Eye . . . . .	1	Kottayam.
E.N.T. . . . .	1	Kottayam.
Skin . . . . .	1	Kottayam.
Obstetrics & Gynaecology . . . . .	1	Kottayam.
Dentistry . . . . .	7	one each at Trivandrum, Quilon, Alleppey, Cochin, Ernakulam, Trichur, Kottayam.

### Madhya Pradesh.

The Government of Madhya Pradesh appointed 7 more part-time specialists as follows:—

Medicine . . . . .	2	at Dewas and Mandsaur.
T.B. . . . .	2	at Dewas and Mandsaur.
General . . . . .	3	One at Ratlam and two at Rajnandgaon.

### Madras.

One part-time specialist each in Medicine, Surgery and T.B. was appointed by the State Government of Madras at Vellore for insured persons of Ranipet area.

### Maharashtra.

One part-time general specialist was appointed by the State Government of Maharashtra for Greater Bombay area. The services of 3 part-time specialist were therefore discontinued.

### Mysore.

One part-time general specialist was appointed by the State Government of Mysore for insured persons of Mangalore area.

### Punjab.

The State Government of Punjab appointed four part-time general specialists viz., one each at Phagwara, Kapurthala, Gobindgarh and Kharar (at Chandigarh).

**Rajasthan.**

Two part-time general specialists *viz.*, one each at Bharatpur and Udaipur were appointed by the State Government of Rajasthan.

Particulars of Specialists' services available at various centres at the end of the year are given in Appendix XIV.

**29. Extension of Extended Sickness Benefit.**

In the case of certain prolonged diseases, the sickness benefit, which is normally restricted to 56 days in a year, is extended at half the ordinary sickness benefit rate for a period of one year in all. The period of entitlement to medical benefit is also extended by one year beyond the normal entitlement to medical care. During the year under report, these benefits were extended to cases of fracture of lower extremity arising otherwise than from employment injury. Cases of such fractures arising from employment injury are already eligible for disablement benefit.

**30. Provision of Artificial Limbs to Insured Persons.**

At the beginning of the year under report, 31 cases were awaiting admission to the Artificial Limb Centre and 41 further cases were reported during the year. Sixty-five persons were admitted during the year to the Artificial Limb Centre and were being fitted or re-fitted with artificial limbs. Thus by the close of the year under report, 159 insured persons had been or were being fitted or re-fitted with artificial limbs.

**31. Provision of Artificial Dentures.**

During the year, artificial dentures were provided free of cost to four insured persons who lost their teeth due to employment injury.

**32. Provision of free spectacles in the event of impairment of vision due to Employment Injury or Occupational Diseases.**

During the year under report, the Corporation decided that if an insured person develops partial loss of eye-sight on account of employment injury directly to the eye, spectacles may be provided to him free of cost as a part of medical care, provided that he was not using spectacles prior to the employment injury. It also decided that insured persons suffering from cataract of the eye due to exposure to radiations like infra-red-rays, which are covered within the term "Occupational disease" may also be provided with free spectacles as a part of medical treatment.

**33. Establishment of T.B. Clinics.**

The Corporation recommended to the State Governments that separate tuberculosis clinics under the Scheme may be established in centres with an insurable population of 50,000 or more for the exclusive use of insured persons and their families. These clinics will be equipped and staffed on the scale recommended by the Union Ministry of Health to provide for all necessary facilities for investigations, diagnosis and out-door and domiciliary treatment to patients suffering from tuberculosis.

**OTHER MATTERS RELATING TO MEDICAL BENEFIT****34. Medical Service and Allocation Committees.**

The Allocation and Medical Service Committees which have been set up by the State Governments to perform certain statutory functions regarding selection of panel doctors, investigation of complaints etc. continued to function in the following areas where medical care is being provided through the panel system:—

**Maharashtra.**

The Allocation Committees (both Allopathic and Ayurvedic) held in all 28 meetings and brought 236 additional medical practitioners (both Allopathic and Ayurvedic) on the list of Insurance Medical Practitioners for Greater Bombay area. A total of 70 complaints against Insurance Medical Practitioners was referred to the Medical Service Committees (Allopathic and Ayurvedic) out of which 45 cases were referred by the Corporation. The Committees investigated 23 cases and on their recommendations disciplinary action was taken in respect of all the cases.

**Coimbatore (Madras State).**

The Allocation Committee held 5 meetings and brought 11 Insurance Medical Practitioners on the Medical list. The Medical Service Committee had no occasion to meet during the year.

**Punjab.**

The Allocation Committee held 4 meetings during the year. 5 cases were referred to the Allocation Committee and 3 cases to Medical Service Committee for investigation. Disciplinary action was taken against 4 cases which were referred to the Allocation committee and against 2 cases which were referred to the Medical

Service Committee. One case referred to the Allocation Committee was outstanding at the end of the year under report.

#### West Bengal.

6 Insurance Medical Practitioners were brought on the Medical list in 3 meetings held by the Allocation Committee during the year under report. 34 and 12 cases were referred to the Allocation Committee and Medical Service Committee respectively. Out of 12 cases referred to Medical Service Committee, 4 were investigated and disciplinary action was taken in one case. 8 cases remained outstanding at the end of the year. All the cases referred to Allocation Committee were outstanding at the end of the years as these were under investigation.

#### 35. Medical Referees.

##### (a) Full-time Medical Referee.

At the end of the year, there were 17 Medical Referees in the service of the Corporation. They were posted for duty in the following places:—

Name of the State	Stationed at	No. of Medical Referees
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	Hyderabad . . . . .	1
Bihar . . . . .	Patna . . . . .	1
Delhi & Rajasthan . . . . .	Delhi . . . . .	1
Kerala . . . . .	Trichur . . . . .	1
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	Indore . . . . .	2
Madras . . . . .	Madras City . . . . .	1
	Coimbatore . . . . .	1
	Madurai . . . . .	1
Maharashtra . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	4
Mysore . . . . .	Bangalore . . . . .	1
Punjab . . . . .	Delhi . . . . .	1
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	Kanpur . . . . .	1
West Bengal . . . . .	Calcutta & Howrah . . . . .	2

The Medical Referee at Patna also looked after the work for Orissa State.

##### (b) Part-time Medical Referees.

At the end of the year, part-time Medical Referees were in position as given below:—

Punjab . . . . .	3
Rajasthan . . . . .	7
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	9

The Medical Referees disposed of a total of 1,00,737 incapacity references as indicated in Appendix XVII. The number of cases actually examined was 50,247 (49.9%) out of which 10,596 (10.5 per cent) were found fit to resume duty and 39,651 (39.4%) were found unfit, of the remaining references 21,315 (21.2 per cent) cases were declared off (made fit to join duty by the Insurance Medical Officers/ Insurance Medical Practitioners) and 29,175 (28.9%) cases did not report for examination before the Medical Referees.

#### 36. Expenditure on the provision of medical benefit—payments to State Governments.

During the year under report, a sum of Rs. 3,13,17,032.42 nP,\* as detailed in Appendix XVIII, was paid by the Corporation to the State Governments against

\* Deduct Rs. 15/- on account of recoveries from Insured Persons of Punjab.

its share of the expenditure on the provision of the medical benefit under the Employees' State Insurance Scheme. Out of this a sum of Rs. 54,04,565.26 nP. was paid to the various State Governments in respect of the Corporation's liability for the financial years prior to the financial year 1961-62 and the remaining amount of Rs. 2,59,12,487.16 nP. was paid towards its estimated share of expenditure for the financial year 1961-62. The break up of the above amount is as follows:—

	Rs.	nP.
1. Final payment in settlement of accounts upto 1955-56 . . . . .	1,33,500	00
2. Final payment in settlement of accounts for 1958-59 . . . . .	2,97,219	'60
3. Final payment in settlement of accounts for 1959-60 . . . . .	5,05,322	'05
4. Provisional payment for 1959-60 . . . . .	7,00,000	'00
5. Final payment in settlement of accounts for 1960-61 . . . . .	5,06,523	61
6. Provisional payment for 1960-61 . . . . .	32,62,000	'00
7. Final payment in settlement of accounts for 1961-62 . . . . .	8,58,407	'37
8. 'On Account' payment for 1961-62 . . . . .	2,50,54,059	'79
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>3,13,17,032</b>	<b>'42</b>

The approximate cost of medical care State-wise per employee during the year 1961-62 is at Appendix XIX.

### 37. Agreement between the State Governments and the Corporation under Section 58 of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948.

During the year under report, the State Government of Assam executed with the Corporation the agreement under Section 58(3) of the E.S.I. Act, 1948. The agreement with the Delhi Administration, which had been finalised, was not executed as the Administration of medical benefit in the Union Territory of Delhi was to be taken over by the Corporation from 1st April, 1962. The terms of this agreement are accordingly under review. The matter was under negotiations with the State Governments of Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal.

### 38. Grant of Special Pay to the Insurance Medical Officers.

As stated in the Annual Report for the year 1960-61, the Corporation had recommended to the State Governments the payment of a Employees' State Insurance Special Pay of Rs. 100/- p. m.' at the sole cost of the Corporation to Insurance Medical Officers working under the Scheme. Certain State Governments had already implemented this recommendation. During the year under report, the State Governments of Maharashtra, Madras, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa and Uttar Pradesh issued sanctions for grant of the special pay.

### 39. Yoga Education for Industrial Workers.

The pilot project of Yoga education for industrial workers of Delhi which had commenced in the previous year was continued by the Yoga Department of Bharat Sewak Samaj during the year under report. According to the report of the Yoga Department 1,277 workers were imparted training in Yoga during the year and advice was given on treatment through Yoga in certain chronic conditions. A review of the project was included in the agenda for the meeting of the Medical Benefit Council fixed for 10th April, 1962.

## CONTRIBUTIONS AND ENFORCEMENTS

### 40. Income from Contributions.

During the year under report, rates of contributions continued to be same as in the previous years viz. 1½ per cent for the implemented and ½ per cent for the non-implemented areas as the Employers' Special Contribution and approximately 2½ per cent of the wages as Employees' Contribution. The total amount collected was Rs. 4,01,53,812.00 as Employers' Special Contribution and Rs. 5,43,20,024.00 as Employees' Contribution as against Rs. 3,73,62,109.00 and Rs. 5,01,07,123.00

received respectively during the last year. Details are given in the Appendix XX. The rate of Employers' Special Contribution has been increased from 1½ per cent to 2½ per cent in the implemented area with effect from 1st April, 1962. There has been no change in the rate of contributions in the non-implemented areas.

#### 41. Mode of Collection of Contributions.

The mode of collection of contributions—Employer's Special Contribution and Employes' Contribution—remained unchanged. During the year under report 18 Licences were issued for the use of Franking Machines for franking contribution cards, bringing the total number of Licences issued till the end of the year to 421.

#### 42. Inspections

During the year under report, a close watch was continued to be kept on the progress of the inspection work by the Headquarters Office. A detailed review of actual requirements of Insurance Inspectors *vis-a-vis* inspection work loads in various Regions, was carried out and 26 new posts were sanctioned in November, 1961. As a result of the close supervision of the inspection work there has been improvement in the number of inspections carried out besides improvement in prompt and regular receipt of contributions. A comprehensive training course was conducted for the benefit of insurance Inspectors in some of the Regions. Inspectors continued to provide guidance to employers and training to their staff in maintaining records in various formalities and procedures necessary under the E.S.I. Act and Regulations.

Region-wise allocation of the Insurance Inspectors including Leave Reserve for the previous year and the year under report is given below :—

Region	No. of Insurance Inspectors	
	1960-61	1961-62
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	5	5
Assam . . . . .	1	1
Bihar . . . . .	4	4
Delhi . . . . .	3	5
Gujarat . . . . .	5	7
Kerala . . . . .	3	5
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	4	4
Madras . . . . .	7	10
Maharashtra . . . . .	18	26
Mysore . . . . .	3	5
Orissa . . . . .	1	1
Punjab . . . . .	3	4
Rajasthan . . . . .	2	2
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	7	9
West Bengal . . . . .	14	18
	80	*106

\*Additional 26 Insurance Inspectors were sanctioned in November, 1961. Number of inspection days available as a result of additional Insurance Inspectors was off-set to a great extent by the number of days spent on their training and the training of the other Insurance Inspectors of a few Regions.

The total number of inspections carried out during the year 1961-62 was 14,371 as against 13,776 for the year 1960-61.

#### 43. Employees' Insurance Courts.

A list of the Employees' Insurance Courts set up during the year under Section 74 of the E.S.I. Act, 1948 in the implemented areas is given below:—

#### EMPLOYEES' INSURANCE COURTS SET UP UNDER THE E.S.I. SCHEME

Name of the State	Areas for which E.I. Court set up	Presiding officer of the Court on whom the powers to act as E.I. Court have been conferred
Madhya Pradesh	Rajnandgaon	Civil Judge, Rajnandgaon.
Madras	Dindigul	District Judge, Madurai.
Madras	Tirunelveli	District Judge, Tirunelveli.
Madras	Kumbakonam	District Judge, West Thanjavur.
Punjab	Sonepat	Sub-Judge, Sonepat.
Punjab	Faridabad	Subordinate Judge, Palwal.
Punjab	Govindgarh	Subordinate Judge, Amloh.
Punjab	Kapurthala	Subordinate Judge, Kapurthala.
Punjab	Phagwara	Subordinate Judge, Phagwara.
Punjab	Kharar	Subordinate Judge, Kharar.
Kerala	Kottayam and Punalur	Presiding Officer, Labour Court, Quilon.
Mysore	Dandeli	Presiding Officer, Labour Court, Hubli.
Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	Presiding Officer, Criminal Court, Moradabad.
Uttar Pradesh	Firozabad	Presiding Officer, Criminal Court, Firozabad.
Uttar Pradesh	Meerut	Presiding Officer, Criminal Court, Meerut.

#### 44. Legal Action

The total number of court cases instituted during the year, region-wise, under various provisions of the E.S.I. Act, is shown at Appendix XXI indicating also the amount recovered during the year under review.

#### 45. Action under sections 66 and 67 of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948.

During the period under report, 58 cases involving a sum of Rs. 1,62,206.85 nP. were filed under Section 66 in the Employees' Insurance Courts and a sum of Rs. 73,564.13 nP. was recovered from the employers. Six cases involving a sum of Rs. 30,899.00 nP. were filed under Section 67 and a sum of Rs. 21,715.03 nP. was recovered. A detailed statement is enclosed at Appendix XXII.

#### 46. Exemption under Section 73-F to factories in Sparse Areas

The Corporation had decided at its meeting held in August, 1960 that the factories situated in sparse areas having an insurable population of less than 500 persons, should be exempted from the payment of Employer's Special Contribution under Section 73-F till the enforcement of the provisions of Chapter V (benefit provisions) of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 in the areas concerned.

In pursuance of this decision about 2,172 factories in about 1,183 sparse areas throughout the country have been exempted during the year under report by the Central Government.

#### IMPROVEMENTS IN SERVICE TO INSURED PERSONS

#### 47. Payment of Extended Sickness Benefit to Insured Persons suffering from fracture of lower extremity (non-employment injury cases).

Hitherto extended sickness benefit for an additional period of 309 days besides 56 days sickness benefit was being paid to insured persons suffering from T.B., Leprosy, Mental and malignant diseases. During the year under report this provision of grant of extended sickness benefit was also extended to insured persons suffering from fracture of lower extremity (non-employment injury cases).

**48. Payment of Sickness Benefit to Insured Persons in lieu of Temporary Disablement Benefit.**

During the working of the Scheme it has been observed that sometimes decision on employment injury cases cannot be taken immediately for want of certain material information necessary for deciding the case, which consequently causes delay in the payment of Temporary Disablement Benefit. To alleviate the hardship to I.P.s. caused by such delay it was decided during the year under report that where the decision on the Employment Injury Case is likely to be delayed Sickness Benefit, when otherwise admissible, may be paid in the first instance and may be adjusted later against Temporary Disablement Benefit. It was also decided that in cases where the amounts thus disbursed were in excess of the total amount due on account of Temporary Disablement Benefit no recovery of the excess payments should be made from the insured person and should be written off.

This procedure has been adopted in the first instance for a period of 2 years whereafter the financial implications will be examined to see if this facility can be given on a permanent basis.

**49. Decentralisation of work relating to maintenance of Contribution Cards and calculation of rates of Benefit.**

The experiment of re-allocation of insured persons to the local offices employer-wise and decentralisation of the work of maintenance of contribution cards and calculation of the rates of benefit at the Local Offices was started three years ago in Madhya Pradesh. This has since been successfully extended to all other regions except Maharashtra and West Bengal where necessary preliminary arrangements to introduce this system are in hand.

The decentralisation of rate calculation work has resulted in prompt payment of benefits to the employees. The allotment of insured persons to the local Offices employer-wise has considerably simplified the adjudication of Employment Injury claims and has cut down delays in the payment of benefits.

**50. Simplification of the Periodical Returns and Registers kept in Local Offices.**

With a view to simplify the procedure and to reduce the periodical returns being submitted by the Local Offices to Regional Office and by Regional Office to Headquarters, these aspects were specially studied in inspections conducted on a high level. It was found that a number of Registers were being maintained in the Local Offices, and similarly several periodical returns were being submitted from each Local Office to Regional Offices, with some degree of overlapping. The data collected is being studied with a view to streamlining the record-keeping and reducing the number of returns to a minimum consistent with the needs of necessary administrative controls. As a first step in this direction a streamlined system of record-keeping relating to registration of insured persons has been introduced in the Punjab Region. The preliminary reports indicate that the modifications introduced have reduced work and are working smoothly. A final assessment of the value of these modifications is to be made shortly and if the preliminary findings are confirmed, the modifications will be adopted all over India.

**51. Delay in settlement of Permanent Disablement Benefit and Dependents' Benefit Claims.**

During the year under review a detailed statistical survey was undertaken to determine the precise time lag in each stage of the settlement of employment injury claims for Permanent Disablement and Dependents' Benefits and to locate the causes which contributed to the delays. It was found that while most claims were settled with reasonable promptitude, delays in some cases did occur mainly due to delays in obtaining copies of official documents like Police Reports, Post-Mortem Reports, etc., delays in convening Medical Boards or obtaining their reports and in pursuing appeals before the Appeal Tribunal or claims for Dependents' Benefits by dependants other than widows and children before the Employees' Insurance Court. Over some of these factors the Corporation seems to have little control. The position is sought to be remedied by eliminating or reducing to a minimum our dependence on external evidence in the settlement of claims and by seeking the cooperation of the administrative authorities concerned in furnishing the evidence speedily where it cannot be dispensed with. To mitigate the hardship caused by delay in the disposal of appeals against the decisions of the Medical Boards, interim "on-account" payments have been authorised without prejudice to the insured persons' right to receive payment at higher rates, if allowed on appeal.

The analysis also revealed that one of the factors accounting for the delay was the Corporation's inability to contact the insured person either for putting him up before a Medical Board or for payment. In this respect the Corporation is in a somewhat difficult position. An insured person who has been severely injured and consequently unemployable for the time being finds it difficult to stay on in an industrial centre and, quite understandably, tends to rush back to his village—often without leaving any address. Educative publicity and suitable liaison work have been taken in hand to overcome this difficulty.

At the year end several other proposals made with the object of cutting down delays in such cases were under examination.

## STATISTICAL DETAILS REGARDING COVERED FACTORIES

### 52. Statistical details regarding covered factories.

1. During the year 1961-62 detailed statistics in respect of the employers coming within the purview of E.S.I. Act as on 30th September 1961, the central date of the year 1961-62, was collected and some of the useful data culled out therefrom are furnished in Appendices XXIII to XXVI.

2. Appendix XXIII indicates State-wise distribution of the employers separately for the implemented and non-implemented areas and also the corresponding number of employees as on 31st March, 1962. Out of a total of about 14,400 factories, the benefit provisions of the Act have been extended, so far, to about 9,700 factories employing in all 18.647 lakh employees. There is a balance of about 4,700 factories employing 10.727 lakh workers yet to be covered. Appendix XXIII also indicates the average number of employees per factory in each of the States, shown separately for the implemented areas, non-implemented areas and for each of the States as a whole. It is evident from this table that the further implementation of the benefit provisions in many of the States would bring in smaller-sized employers than hitherto.

3. Appendix XXIV shows for each of the States, and also for the country as a whole, the distribution of the number of factories, according to size, expressed as a percentage to the total number of factories in each State. States such as Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Delhi, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Madras and Punjab, appear to have a higher proportion of smaller factories. However, there does not appear to be much difference in the pattern of distribution of the factories according to size in the different States.

4. Appendix XXV exhibits the distribution of the employers and the employees among the ten classified industrial groups. The number of factories engaged in the Metallic Minerals, Engineering and Textile industries are by far greater than in other industries. As for employment, the Textile industry with 46.7% of the total employees heads the list. Far behind in employment comes the second leading industry, i.e., Metallic Minerals, with 10.5% of the total employment.

5. Appendix XXVI deals with the statutory compliance by factories as regards payment and submission of returns of Employer's Special Contribution and also the mode of payment of Employees' Contribution.

According to a provision in the E.S.I. Act, employers have to pay the Employer's Special Contribution not later than thirty days after the close of each quarter. The corresponding return in Form SC-2 has also to be furnished by employers to the Corporation within forty-five days from the close of the quarter. An analysis was made in respect of compliance thereof by the employers for the quarter ended 30th September, 1961. Out of a total of 14,391 employers, only 50.9 per cent of the employers paid the Employer's Special Contribution within the statutory period. The corresponding figure in respect of timely submission of the related quarterly returns is 54.7%. There appears to be scope for improvement in this regard. More prompt compliance would save much of avoidable work both for the employers and the Corporation.

6. As regards mode of payment of Employees' Contribution in implemented areas, the Corporation has been authorising employers employing not less than 250 employees, to pay Employees' Contribution through franking machine approved by the Corporation, instead of by affixation of contribution stamps. Appendix XXVI shows the number of employers who have been paying the Employees' Contribution in 1961-62 through franking machines, expressed as a percentage of total number of employers who were eligible for such facility in each of the States to be 35.80. It is hoped that a still greater number of employers would take advantage of this



facility, as adoption of this available facility would be more convenient and advantageous to them.

7. Within the time available, it was possible to draw out by manual operation only this limited information in respect of factories. Other useful information also such as, compliance by size of the employer, average annual earnings of employees according to States, industry, etc. could also be given. However, for this, the facility offered by the machine-handling of data is essential for obvious reasons. Accordingly, the question of utilization of the aid of such mechanical processes, even on hire basis, would also be examined.

## PAYMENT OF CASH BENEFITS

### 53. Number of Payments made

Cash benefits are paid at the Local/Sub-Local/Pay Offices set up by the Corporation in different areas. The details of such offices, numbering in all 250, as at the end of the year under report, are given in Appendix VI. The number of payments made in each State during 1961-62 is shown in Appendix XXVII. It will be observed from the statement that about 21.89 lakh payments were effected during 1961-62, giving a monthly average of over 1.82 lakh payments.

### 54. Sickness Benefit

(i) *Amount Paid:* (a) As a result of the implementation of the Scheme in new areas between 1st July 1960 and 30th June 1961, about 54,200 more employees became eligible for sickness cash benefit during the year under report. The total number of employees' entitled to sickness benefits as on 31-3-62 is estimated at 18.04 lakhs. It will be observed from Appendix XXVIII that during the year, an amount of Rs. 302.43 lakhs was paid as Sickness Cash Benefit as against Rs. 248.76 lakhs in 1960-61. This increase is primarily due to the increase in the coverage of workers, arising out of extension of the Scheme to new areas as stated above, as well as increase in employment in the already covered area and also, to a small extent, to the increasing trend in wages and sickness incidence.

(b) (1) Insured persons suffering from tuberculosis as well as from leprosy, mental and other malignant diseases are now eligible for extended sickness cash benefits at a reduced rate, for an additional period of 309 days beyond the 56 days of full sickness cash benefit. Insured persons affected by fractures of the lower extremity have also been made eligible for extended sickness benefit at the same rate and for the same period as stated above with effect from 1-11-61. During the year under report, Rs. 11.38 lakhs were paid to Insured persons on this account as against Rs. 8.03 lakhs paid in the previous year. This increase is mainly accounted for by the increasing number of claims due to increase in coverage. Further, this is the first year when the full effects of the extension of the duration of payment of benefit are reflected.

(b) (2) For the first time, a new statistical table, (Appendix XXIX) giving indication of the incidence of extended sickness benefit claims expressed as the number of claims per 1,000 employees exposed to risk and also of the duration of such terminated claims is added to this Report.

(ii) *Incidence of sickness benefit:* The average number of benefit days per spell increased slightly from 7.9 during 1960-61 to 8.2 during 1961-62. The amount of benefit per spell, however, showed a more appreciable increase from Rs. 17.4 to Rs. 18.8. There was also a small increase in the average number of fresh spells per insured employee from 0.95 in 1960-61 to 0.97 in 1961-62. The average number of benefit days per annum per insured employee also registered a slight increase from 7.5 to 7.9. Similarly, the average amount paid per annum per insured employee registered a rise from Rs. 16.5 to Rs. 18.2. A study of the corresponding figures for the three preceding years suggest that the incidence of sickness claims has not yet stabilized. The possibility of its steadying itself, after a few years, at a slightly higher level cannot, in the present state of our knowledge, be altogether ruled out particularly as more and more new and sparse areas are covered.

(iii) *Comparative Analysis:* As in the preceding years, this year also indicated wide variation in the rate of incidence and cost of sickness benefit among the fourteen States inter-se. The main factors to be taken into consideration in this regard are the average number of fresh spell per annum per employee exposed and the number of benefit days per spell, the continued cumulative effect of which is reflected in the rather uneven distribution of the sickness benefit cost among the States. A continuous watch, however, is kept over the incidence of sickness at the various

centres with a view to check any tendency towards excessive generosity in the granting of sickness benefit. The relevant statistics received at the Headquarters every month are analysed periodically and if any centres shows abnormal incidence or trend, an enquiry is made with a view to finding out whether it is due to prevalence of some special seasonal or other diseases. If, as a result, it is felt that medical certification has been unduly liberal, the persons concerned are asked to maintain close watch.

### 55. Maternity Benefit

Maternity benefit payments made in each State during the year and the comparative figures for the preceding two years are shown in Appendix XXX. It will be seen that during the year the amount paid as maternity benefit was Rs. 18.71 lakhs as against Rs. 15.16 lakhs in 1960-61. The number of women employees exposed also rose from 95,720 to 1,14,850 due to increase in employment and also extension to new areas. The number of claims was 6,997, registering an increase of 1.204 over that of 1960-61. The average cash benefit paid per maternity claim increased from Rs. 262/- in 1960-61 to Rs. 267/- and this is possibly due in part at least to the rise in wages. The number of claims per 1,000 insured women employees exposed increased slightly from 60.5 in 1960-61 to 60.9 in 1961-62. The number of insured women employees exposed has been recast this year in a detailed manner and, to facilitate comparison with the previous year, the number of claims per 1000 women employees exposed for each of the two preceding years also have been revised and incorporated in the Appendix.

### 56. Temporary Disablement Benefit

(i) On the implementation of the Scheme in new areas mentioned in para 2 of the Report, 60,395 more employees became entitled to temporary disablement benefit during the year under report. This together with the increase in employment in the already covered areas brought the total number of workers covered for this benefit to 18,64,700 as on 31st March, 1962. Payments for temporary disablement benefit made during the year under report and the comparative figures for the previous years are shown in Appendix XXXI. It will be seen that during the year 1961-62 a sum of Rs. 30.63 lakhs was paid as against Rs. 25.93 lakhs in 1960-61. The average number of fresh spells, the number of benefit days and the amount paid per annum per employee are 0.05, 0.83 and Rs. 1.81 respectively as against the corresponding figures of 0.05, 0.79 and Rs. 1.66 in 1960-61. The number of benefit days per spell has increased from 15 to 16 and the amount of benefit per spell also upsurged from Rs. 32/- to Rs. 35/-.

(ii) As in the past, this year also recorded marked variations in the experience in different States. The incidence is generally higher in Andhra Pradesh and West Bengal.

(iii) The number of benefit days per spell also shows considerable variation among the States, ranging between 10 and 24 days. In the States of Orissa, Punjab and Madras, however, the duration of temporary disablement per spell has been comparatively low, being only 10, 11 and 13 days respectively.

### 57. Permanent Disablement Benefit

(a) The coverage of workers for this benefit is the same as for temporary disablement benefit. The number of fresh permanent disablement cases admitted during the year under report and the corresponding figures for the previous two years are shown in Appendix XXXII. The number of fresh cases admitted during the year 1961-62 was 2,630 as against 2,288 during the previous year. The incidence rate per thousand insured employees has registered a slight increase as compared with last year; however, the increase in incidence viewed as a proportion of the last year's figure is less than the corresponding proportion for the last year. The Appendix shows that in the States of Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Punjab and West Bengal the rate of incidence of permanent disablement benefit is round about 1.9 per thousand employees. It was, however, the highest in Delhi with 3.13 per thousand. The rate was low in Assam, Kerala and Rajasthan where it ranged between 0.4 and 0.5 per thousand.

(b) As permanent disablement benefit is in the form of a life annuity and the Scheme has been expanding, the number of beneficiaries on the Fund naturally has increased from 8,975 at the beginning of the year to 10,946 at the end thereof. The actual amount disbursed as benefit has also gone up from 9.27 lakhs in 1960-61 to Rs. 11.23 lakhs in 1961-62.

(c) The Capitalised value of the permanent disablement benefit claims in respect of fresh cases admitted during the year under report was 41.66 lakhs as against Rs. 37.76 lakhs in 1960-61.

(d) The Permanent Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund stood at Rs. 160.20 lakhs (net) at the close of the year, thus showing a net increase of Rs. 35.05 lakhs over the last year's figure.

(e) A new table, at Appendix XXXIII, shows the number and the lump sum amount paid in respect of claimants for Permanent Disablement Benefits, who have opted out for receipts of commuted lump sum value in lieu of periodic payments. This facility has been provided by the Corporation during the year under report only to claimants with a daily rate of benefit of less than two annas in respect of claims relating to injuries covered by Schedule I to the W.C. Act, 1923.

#### 58. Dependants' Benefit

(a) The coverage of the workers for this benefit is the same as in the case of temporary disablement benefit. The number of dependants' benefit claims arising during the year under report, together with the capitalised value and the corresponding figures for the preceding years are given in Appendix XXXIV. The number of fresh cases admitted for dependants' benefit declined slightly from 148 in 1960-61 to 143 during the year under review. The actual amount paid as dependants' benefit has increased from Rs. 3.52 lakhs in 1960-61 to Rs. 4.68 lakhs in 1961-62.

(b) During the year under report, the total number of new dependants admitted was 369, and the details of the dependants according to various groups are as under:—

Description	As on 31st March	
	1961	1962
Widows . . . . .	478	582
Sons and daughters . . . . .	857	1,062
Fathers . . . . .	25	34
Mothers . . . . .	46	59
other children . . . . .	22	36
Total . . . . .	1,428	1,773

(c) The Dependants' Benefit Reserve Fund stood at Rs. 48.52 lakhs on 31st March, 1962 as against the corresponding figures of Rs. 39.26 lakhs on 31st March, 1961.

#### 59. Analysis of Permanent Disability cases

(a) An analysis of the 2,630 cases of permanent disability admitted during the year under report was made according to (1) industry, (2) cause of accident, (3) nature of injury, (4) degree of disablement grouped separately according to industry, State and wage group and (5) age and sex (vide Appendices XXXV to XLIV).

(b) The following comments on accidents by more important characteristics may be made:—

(1) *By industry.*—(i) The relevant figures are shown in Appendix XXXV. The highest number of accidents was recorded in Textiles (1,131 being the number of accidents) followed at a distance by Metallic Minerals (411) and Engineering (340). The number of accidents in almost all the industries was naturally the highest in Bombay, the area with the largest industrial concentration.

(ii) A new Appendix XXXVI has been added this year giving the comparative rate of incidence of P.D.B. claims according to main groups of industry expressed as a rate per 1,000 employees exposed. The estimated number of employees exposed in various industries was arrived at by the integration of the total number of employees exposed to disablement and the proportionate distribution of the number of employees in respective industries as obtained from the

detailed statistics of employment collected in respect of all covered factories in implemented area as on 30th September 1961. It would be seen that the incidence of P.D. Claims is the highest in the Metallic Industry with a rate of 2.44 per 1,000, followed at distance by the Engineering Industry with a rate of 1.91. The lowest experience is in the Non-Metallic Minerals industry.

(2) *By cause of Accidents.*—Appendix XXXVII shows the statistics by industry and Appendix XXXVIII by State. As in the previous year, accidents due to "Working Machinery" was numerically the most important cause of accidents accounting for as many as 1,981 cases out of a total of 2,630 cases. The next in importance was "Falling Objects", which accounted for 240 of the cases, "Stepping or striking against Objects" claimed 116 of the cases, "Fall of persons" 91 and "Miscellaneous Causes" 30. There was no material difference in the incidence of accidents according to various causes when compared with the corresponding position in the previous year. The incidence of accidents due to various causes also was practically similar in most of the important industries.

(3) *By nature of injury.*—Statistics by industry are given in Appendix XXXIX and by State in Appendix XL. 1,168 of the injuries involved "amputations", 580 "cuts and lacerations" and 439 "fractures".

(4) *Degree of disability.*—(i) The statistics are shown by industry in Appendix XLI and by State in Appendix XLII. Appendix XLIII shows the number of cases according to wage groups.

(ii) It would be seen that in 1,125 of cases (i.e., in 42.8 per cent of cases) the assessment was only provisional. An analysis of the figures of finally decided cases shows that the over all average permanent disability is 15.80 per cent as against 16.91 per cent in the last year.

(iii) The number of total permanent cases was 5 and is the same as for the last year. Expressed as a percentage, this works to 0.3 per cent of finally decided P.D. cases as against the corresponding rate of 0.4 per cent during 1960-61.

(iv) Appendix XLI shows interesting variations in the extent of disability as between the various industries. The average disability was the highest in the Food Beverage and Tobacco, being 25.37 per cent. It was followed by Leather & Rubber with an average of 24.83 per cent. Chemical & Chemical Products had an average of 19.54 per cent, Non-Metallic Minerals 17.29 per cent, Paper & Printing 16.52 per cent and Miscellaneous 17.66 per cent. The remaining industries had averages slightly below.

(c) Appendix XLIII shows the distribution of accidents according to wage groups and percentage of disability. The largest number of accidents occurred this year in the sixth wage group i.e. between daily wages of Rs. 4 and Rs. 6.

(5) *Age and Sex.*—The number of accidents classified according to age groups and sex is given in Appendix XLIV. The accidents to women continued to be a comparatively fewer as compared to those occurring among men.

## 60. Second Valuation.

The Controller of Insurance, Government of India, who is the valuer for the valuation of the assets and liabilities of the Corporation for second five year period ended on 31st March, 1959 is expected to furnish his report by about July, 1962.

## BUDGET AND FINANCE

### 61. Financial and Accounting Arrangements

(a) The Revised Estimates for the year 1961-62 and Budget Estimates for 1962-63 were adopted by the Corporation at its meeting held on 17th January, 1962. These estimates, as adopted by the Corporation, have since been approved by the Central Government. The estimates have already been laid down on the table of both the Houses of Parliament on 27th March, 1962 and 29th March, 1962.

(b) The audit of the accounts of the Corporation was decentralised by the Central Government in consultation with the Comptroller and Auditor General of India with effect from the accounts for 1959-60. Accordingly the audit of accounts for the year 1960-61 was conducted by the respective States Accountants General who acted as sub-Audit Officers of the Accountant General, Central

Revenues, acting as the Principal Audit Officer. The consolidated Audit Report for 1960-61 has been prepared by the Accountant General, Central Revenues and transmitted to the Central Government on the 20th June, 1962.

## 62. Banking Arrangements.

(a) As required under sub-rule (1) of rule 21 of the Employees' State Insurance (Central) Rules, 1950, the Central Government approved the banking arrangements for the offices of the Corporation with the Subsidiary banks of the State Bank of India (as declared under the Subsidiary Bank Act, 1959) only at places where the branches of the State Bank of India are not established. Accordingly, four Employees' State Insurance Fund—Accounts No. 1 were opened during the year for the Regional Offices at Ahmedabad, Bangalore, Hyderabad and Trichur with the State Bank of Saurashtra, Mysore, Hyderabad and Travancore respectively. In view of the transfer of medical care under the Employees' State Insurance Scheme from Delhi Administration to the Corporation, an Account No. 2 (Medical) was opened for the office of the Administrative Medical Officer, Delhi with the State Bank of India, New Delhi. Besides, twenty-seven banking accounts were opened during the year for the various local and sub-local offices of the Corporation.

(b) Arrangements for the sale of Employees' State Insurance Contribution Stamps at Alwaye and Kottayam were transferred from the Central Bank of India Ltd., to the State Bank of Travancore at these places and fresh arrangements for sale of stamps were made with 13 branches of the State Bank of India and the State Bank of Mysore.

(c) The nomenclature of Accounts No. 2 of Perianaickenpalayam (Madras) and Tardeo (Bombay) Local Offices were changed to Tudiyalur and Gwalia-Tank Local Offices respectively.

(d) Consequent upon the transfer of Account No. 2—Chittivalasah Local Office to the State Bank of India, Vizianagaram, the Account No. 2 of the Sub-Local Office, Nellimarla was closed with the State Bank of India, Vizianagaram. Account No. 2 Local Office, Sriganganagar, was also closed with the Central Bank of India Ltd., Sriganganagar, as the Local Office was down graded to a Sub-Local Office.

(e) During the year the banking accounts of the following Local Offices were transferred from one branch of the State Bank of India to the other as shown below:—

Name of the Local Office	From	To
1. Local Office, Chittivalasah.	State Bank of India, Visakhapatnam.	State Bank of India, Vizianagaram.
2. Local Office, Tollygunge.	State Bank of India, Bhowanipore (Calcutta).	State Bank of India, Jadavpur University, Calcutta.
3. Local Office, Sewri (Bombay)	State Bank of India, Girgaon (Bombay).	State Bank of India, Byculla (Bombay)
4. Local Office, North Calcutta	State Bank of India Shambazar (Calcutta).	State Bank of India, Maniktolla (Calcutta).
5. Local Office, Modinagar	State Bank of India, Meerut City.	State Bank of India, Govindpuri (Meerut).
6. Local Office, Brajrajnagar.	State Bank of India, Sambhalpur.	State Bank of India, Jharsuguda.
7. Local Office, Bhandup	State Bank of India, Thana (Bombay).	State Bank of India, Bhandup (Bombay).

## 63. Investments.

As the revenue surplus of Rs. 1,77,26,853.27 nP. during the year was not sufficient to meet the expenditure on capital account, investments to the extent of Rs. 12,81,471.03 nP. had to be realised from out of the General Cash Balance. Since, however, accumulations in the various reserve funds had to be invested in approved securities, there was, on the whole, an increase in investments to

the extent of Rs. 37,24,171.24 nP. This brought the total amount invested, including investment relating to various reserve funds, upto the end of the year 1961-62 to Rs. 21,12,24,337.80 nP., as shown below:—

	Rs.	nP.
Securities of Central and State Governments in India ..	19,46,21,382.80	
12-Year National Plan Savings Certificates ..	36,02,955.00	
Short Term Deposits with the State Bank of India, New Delhi,	1,30,00,000.00	
TOTAL	21,12,24,337.80	

The amount of investment under each category as on 31st March, 1962 is given in the statement at Appendix XLV. The amounts invested on 31st March, 1960 and 31st March, 1961 have also been shown in this statement for purposes of comparison. The details of securities held as on 31st March, 1962 are given in Appendix XLVI.

#### 64. Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet.

Income and expenditure account of the Corporation for the year 1960-61 is given in Appendix XLVII.

The Balance Sheet of the Corporation for the year 1960-61 as certified correct by the auditors of the Corporation is given in Appendix XLVIII.

The income and expenditure account and the Balance Sheet of the Corporation for the year 1961-62 are given in Appendices XLIX to L. These are still to be audited by the external auditors.

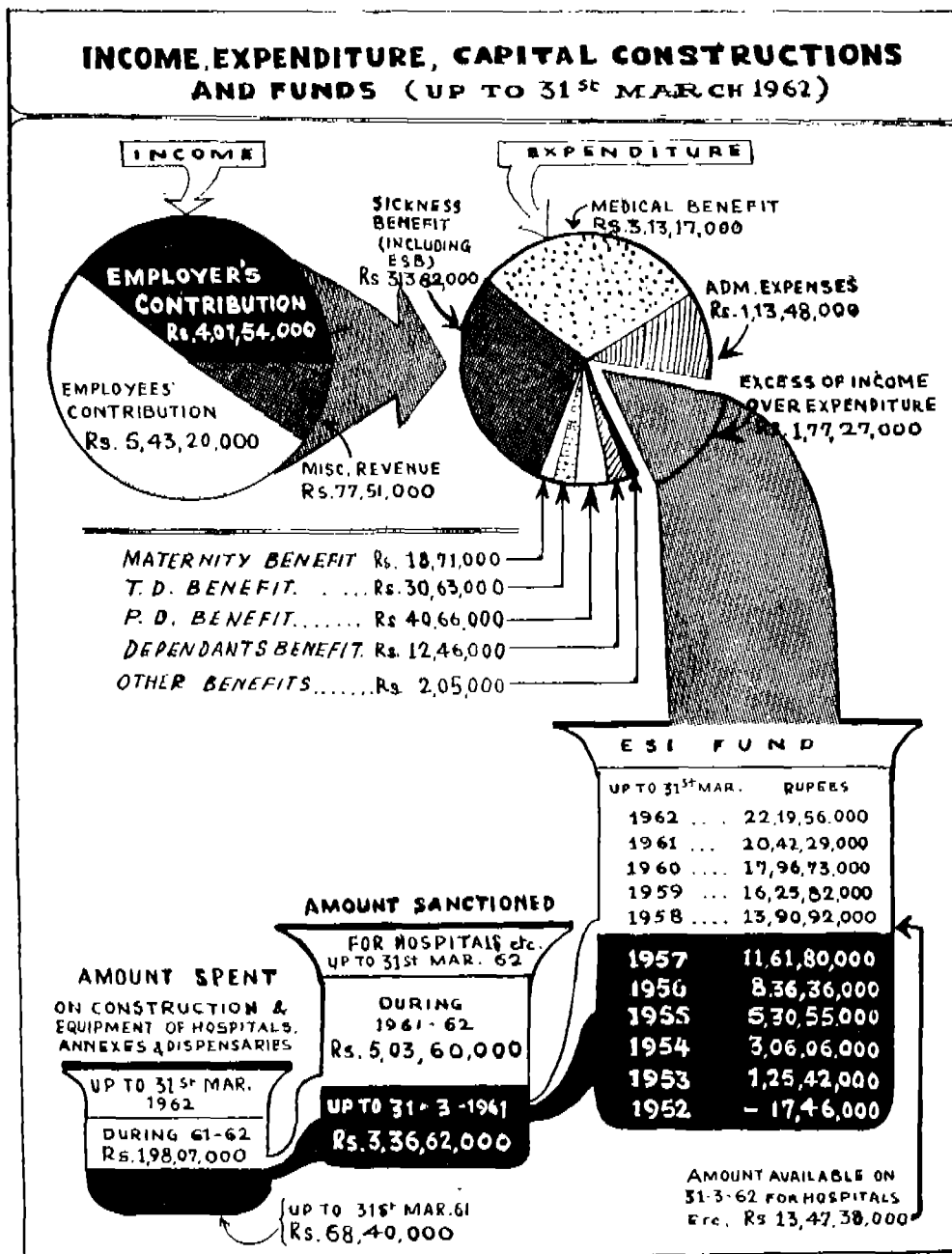
The region-wise details of receipt and expenditure on revenue account for the years 1958-59 to 1961-62 are given in the statements at Appendices LI to LIV.

#### 65. Relative cost of Administration.

The Statement at Appendix LV shows the relative cost of administration since the year 1952-53. The statement below shows the comparative cost of administration per insured employee during the last four years from 1958-59 to 1961-62:—

1958-59	..	Rs. 5.28 per insured employee.
1959-60	..	Rs. 6.12 per insured employee.
1960-61	..	Rs. 6.11 per insured employee.
1961-62	..	Rs. 6.23 per insured employee.

CHART No. 3



This chart indicates the financial position for the year 1961-62.

The circle at the extreme left, represents the income according to source.

The circle on the right, exhibits the annual expenditure on various types of benefits and also administration expenses.

The three beakers below show respectively the annual collection of the excess of income over the out-go i.e. the growth of E.S.I. Fund ever since its inception, P.T.O.

---

the total amount sanctioned for construction of Hospitals, Annexes and Dispensaries etc., and the amount actually spent on such construction.

The blackened lower-portion in the right side beaker gives the balance of the E.S.I. Fund that is still available for further commitments of a capital nature. Similar colour differences in the other two beakers indicate the respective amounts sanctioned/spent in 1961-62 only *vis-a-vis* all the earlier years.



APPENDIX I

*Statewise Centres covered, Number of employees, Dates of implementation and of extension of medical care to families and Number of family units as on 31st March, 1962.*

State	Centre	Date of imple- menta- tion	No. of employ- ees as on 31-3-62	Estima- ted No. of in- sured persons as on 31-3-62	Date of exten- sion of medical care for families	No. of family (insured person) units covered as on 31-3-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh	(1) Adoni . . . . .	14-8-60	4,300	69,000	13-11-60	4,800
	(2) Chittravalasa . . . . .	9-10-55	3,500		26-1-59	3,900
	(3) Dowleswaram . . . . .	25-3-62	700		..	..
	(4) Eluru . . . . .	9-10-55	1,700		26-1-59	1,900
	(5) Guntur . . . . .	9-10-55	2,000		26-1-59	2,250
	(6) Hyderabad and Secunderabad . . . . .	1-5-55	22,000		26-1-59	24,500
	(7) Kakinada . . . . .	14-8-60	1,500		13-11-60	1,650
	(8) Kurnool . . . . .	25-3-62	1,000		..	..
	(9) Mangalagiri . . . . .	9-10-55	750		26-1-59	850
	(10) Nellimarla . . . . .	9-10-55	2,800		26-1-59	3,100
	(11) Peddakakani . . . . .	9-10-55	900		26-1-59	1,000
	(12) Rajahmundry . . . . .	25-3-62	1,500		..	..
	(13) Sirpur-Kagaz Nagar . . . . .	27-3-60	9,000		26-6-60	10,050
	(14) Vijayawada . . . . .	9-10-55	3,200		26-1-59	3,550
	(15) Visakhapatnam . . . . .	9-10-55	1,000		26-1-59	1,100
	(16) Vizianagiam . . . . .	19-11-61	600		18-2-62	650
	(17) Warangal . . . . .	15-11-59	5,500		14-2-60	6,150
Assam . . . . .	(1) Dhubri . . . . .	28-9-59	2,500	4,800	28-12-58	2,750
	(2) Gauhati . . . . .					
	(3) Dibrugarh . . . . .					
	(4) Tinsukia-Makum . . . . .				28-12-58	2,050
Bihar . . . . .	(1) Ambona . . . . .	28-8-60	2,500	42,500	27-11-60	2,650
	(2) Dhanbad . . . . .					
	(3) Banjari . . . . .					
	(4) Dalmianagar . . . . .					
	(5) Japla . . . . .	27-3-60	8,000		26-6-60	8,500
	(6) Katihar . . . . .	27-3-60	1,300		26-6-60	1,350
	(7) Kumardhubi . . . . .	15-12-57	3,800		2-10-58	4,000
	(8) Monghyr . . . . .	28-8-60	13,000		27-11-60	13,800
	(9) Patna . . . . .	15-12-57	3,100		2-10-58	3,300
	(10) Samastipur . . . . .	15-12-57	6,300		2-10-58	6,700
Delhi . . . . .	(1) Delhi . . . . .	15-12-57	2,100	70,000	1-7-59	70,000
	(2) Delhi . . . . .	24-2-52	66,000			
Kerala . . . . .	(1) Alleppey . . . . .	16-9-56	6,000	79,000	..	..
	(2) Alwaye . . . . .	16-9-56	4,200		..	..
	Perumbavoor . . . . .	17-12-61	1,500		..	..
	Udyogmandal . . . . .	16-9-56	3,700		..	..
	(3) Baliapatam . . . . .	30-10-60	3,600		..	..
	Cannanore . . . . .	30-10-60	1,600		..	..
	Tellicherry . . . . .	30-10-60	1,700		..	..
	(4) Ernakulam . . . . .	16-9-56	2,800		..	..
	Cochin . . . . .	3-10-60	3,000		..	..
	Mattancherry . . . . .	3-10-60			..	..
	(5) Kottayam . . . . .	30-7-61	3,000		..	..
	(6) Peroke . . . . .	12-7-59	5,800		..	..
	Kozhikode . . . . .	12-7-59	8,400		..	..
	(7) Punalur . . . . .	30-7-61	1,700		..	..
	(8) Quilon . . . . .	16-9-56	14,000		..	..
	(9) Alagappanagar . . . . .	16-9-56	3,200		..	..
	Trichur . . . . .	16-9-56	5,000		..	..
	(10) Trivnadrum . . . . .	31-8-58	3,200		1-2-62	3,500

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madhya Pradesh	(1) Banmore . . . . .	29-10-61	650	1,01,500	28-1-62	750
	(2) Bhopal . . . . .	27-9-59	4,800		27-12-59	5,700
	(3) Burhanpur . . . . .	2-9-56	3,600		15-2-59	4,250
	(4) Dewas . . . . .	27-8-61	1,100		26-11-61	1,300
	(5) Gwalior . . . . .	23-1-55	16,700		15-2-59	19,700
	(6) Indore . . . . .	23-1-55	27,000		26-1-59	31,850
	(7) Jabalpur . . . . .	29-9-57	5,000		26-1-59	5,900
	(8) Mandasaur . . . . .	27-8-61	1,100		26-11-61	1,300
	(9) Nagda . . . . .	27-9-59	3,000		27-12-59	3,550
	(10) Raigarh . . . . .	28-1-62	1,000		..	..
	(11) Raipur . . . . .	28-1-62	1,300		..	..
	(12) Rajnandgaon . . . . .	25-9-60	3,500		25-12-60	4,150
	(13) Ratlam . . . . .	23-1-55	3,600		1-3-59	4,250
	(14) Satna . . . . .	3-12-61	1,700		4-3-62	2,000
	(15) Ujjain . . . . .	23-1-55	12,000		1-3-59	14,150
Madras . . . . .	(1) Cauvery Nagar . . . . .	29-1-61	1,800	2,30,000	14-8-61	2,000
	(2) Coimbatore . . . . .	23-1-55	..		..	..
	Suburbs of Coimbatore . . . . .	29-10-61	61,300		..	..
	Peelamedu . . . . .	28-2-60	..		..	..
	P. N. Palayam . . . . .	28-2-60	..		..	..
	(3) Dalmiapuram . . . . .	27-3-60	2,200		15-8-61	2,450
	(4) Dindigul . . . . .	1-10-61	2,200		31-12-61	2,450
	(5) Madras City . . . . .	20-11-55	..		..	..
	Suburbs of Madras . . . . .	1-10-61	68,700		..	..
	(6) Madurai . . . . .	28-10-56	22,500		..	..
	(7) Mettur . . . . .	30-11-58	4,200		..	..
	(8) Rajapalayam . . . . .	28-2-60	3,900		15-8-61	4,300
	(9) Ranipet . . . . .	29-1-61	1,800		15-8-61	2,000
	(10) Salem . . . . .	30-11-58	4,500		2-9-61	5,000
	(11) Sivakasi . . . . .	28-2-60	3,900		15-8-61	4,300
	(12) Tiruchirapalli . . . . .	29-1-61	3,300		15-8-61	3,650
	(13) Tirunelveli . . . . .	26-11-61	4,300		25-2-62	4,750
	(14) Tiruppur . . . . .	30-11-58	8,100		2-9-61	8,950
	(15) Tuticorin . . . . .	28-10-56	4,000		..	..
	(16) Udumalpet . . . . .	30-11-58	4,900		2-9-61	5,450
	(17) Vickramasingapuram . . . . .	28-10-56	6,000		..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	(1) Akola . . . . .	27-5-56	4,500	7,25,000	1-5-61	5,250
	(2) Gr. Bombay . . . . .	3-10-54	..		24-1-62	..
	Bessien . . . . .	12-11-61	5,90,000		11-2-62	6,88,800
	(3) Hinganghat . . . . .	27-5-56	4,500		19-10-61	5,250
	(4) Nagpur . . . . .	11-7-54	22,000		22-12-60	25,700
Mysore . . . . .	(1) Bangalore . . . . .	27-7-58	67,000	92,000	26-10-58	73,200
	(2) Dandeli . . . . .	8-1-61	2,200		9-4-61	2,400
	(3) Hubli . . . . .	27-3-60	3,000		26-6-60	3,300
	(4) Mangalore . . . . .	21-1-62	6,500		..	..
	(5) Mysore City . . . . .	4-3-62	5,500		..	..
Orissa . . . . .	(1) Barang . . . . .	31-1-60	3,000	25,000	1-5-60	3,400
	(2) Brajrajnagar . . . . .	31-1-60	4,700		1-5-60	5,300
	(3) Choudwar . . . . .	31-1-60	8,000		1-5-60	9,000
	(4) Cuttack . . . . .	31-1-60	2,500		1-5-60	2,800
	(5) Rajgangpur . . . . .	31-1-60	4,000		1-5-60	4,500
Punjab . . . . .	(1) Amritsar . . . . .	17-5-53	..	96,000	1-11-58	..
	Chhehrata . . . . .	17-5-53	..		1-11-58	..
	Khalsa & . . . . .	10-5-59	16,400		9-8-59	22,300
	Verka . . . . .	17-5-53	..		1-11-58	..
	(2) Batala & . . . . .	17-5-53	2,400		1-11-58	3,250
	Dhariwal . . . . .	29-11-59	3,000		28-2-60	4,050
	(3) Bhiwani . . . . .	17-5-53	..		1-11-58	..
	Jonpal . . . . .	3-9-61	4,100		3-12-61	5,550
	Hissar . . . . .	8-1-61	1,600		9-4-61	2,150
	(4) Faridabad . . . . .	14-1-62	8,100		..	..
	(5) Gobindgarh . . . . .	28-1-62	1,600		..	..

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	(6) Jullundhar & Kapurthala . . .	17-5-53	4,900		1-11-58	6,650
	(7) Ludhiana & Kharar . . .	17-5-53	7,500		1-11-58	10,150
	(8) Phagwara & Chachoki . . .	17-9-61	1,000		17-12-61	1,350
	(9) Sonapat . . .	28-1-62	4,100		..	..
	(10) Yamunanagar (formerly Abdullapur) . . .	25-3-62	3,200		21-5-61	4,350
	Jagadhri . . .	19-2-61	10,000		1-11-58	13,550
	Ambala . . .	17-5-53	1,700		1-11-58	2,300
Rajasthan	(1) Beawar . . .	27-10-57	4,000		2-10-58	5,600
	(2) Bharatpur . . .	14-8-60	1,400		13-11-60	1,950
	(3) Bhilwara . . .	2-12-56	2,000		2-10-58	2,800
	(4) Bikaner . . .	2-12-56	1,300		2-10-58	1,850
	(5) Dholpur . . .	29-3-59	1,100		28-6-59	1,550
	(6) Jodhpur . . .	2-12-56	2,500		2-10-58	3,500
	(7) Jaipur . . .	2-12-56	9,000	44,000	2-10-58	12,600
	(8) Lakheri . . .	2-12-56	1,900		9-3-62	2,650
	(9) Pali Marwar . . .	2-12-56	3,000		2-10-58	4,200
	(10) Sawai Madhopur . . .	2-3-58	2,500		2-10-58	3,500
	(11) Sri Ganganagar . . .	29-3-59	1,500		28-6-59	2,100
	(12) Udaipur . . .	14-8-60	1,200		13-11-60	1,700
Uttar Pradesh	(1) Agra . . .	15-1-56	10,000		14-11-59	13,250
	(2) Aligarh . . .	30-3-58	4,500		14-11-59	5,950
	(3) Allahabad . . .	31-3-57	8,500		14-11-59	11,250
	(4) Bareilly . . .	30-3-58	3,500		14-11-59	4,650
	(5) Izzatnagar . . .	11-2-62	1,300		..	..
	(6) Firozabad . . .	26-3-61	1,800		25-6-61	2,400
	(7) Ghaziabad . . .	29-3-61	4,500		14-11-59	5,950
	(8) Hathras . . .	30-3-58	4,500		14-11-59	5,950
	(9) Jhansi . . .	11-2-62	650		..	..
	(9) Kanpur . . .	24-2-52	89,000	2,40,000	14-11-59	1,17,950
	(10) Kalyanpur . . .	31-3-57	10,500		14-11-59	13,900
	(11) Lucknow . . .	15-1-56	3,200		25-6-51	4,250
	(12) Meerut . . .	26-3-61	1,700		14-11-59	2,250
	(13) Mirzapur . . .	29-3-59	8,000		14-11-59	10,600
	(14) Modinagar . . .	29-3-59	1,000		25-6-61	1,350
	(15) Moradabad . . .	26-3-61	4,500		14-11-59	5,950
	(16) Rampur . . .	31-3-57	850		..	..
	(17) Roorkee . . .	11-2-62	8,000		14-11-59	10,600
	(18) Saharanpur . . .	15-1-56	1,600		14-11-59	2,100
	(19) Sahjanwa . . .	29-3-59	30,500		14-11-59	4,650
	(20) Shikohabad . . .	30-3-58	10,000		14-11-59	13,250
	(20) Varanasi . . .	31-3-57	..		..	..
West Bengal	(1) Calcutta . . .	14-8-55	3,15,500	3,45,000	..	..
	(2) District of Howrah . . .	14-8-55	..	..	..	..
	Shampur . . .	5-6-60	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL . . .		18,64,700	21,63,800		15,15,200

### Definitions of 'Employee', 'Insured Person' & 'Beneficiaries':—

(a) The number of 'employees' shown as on the date specified, is the estimated number of effective posts in the factories covered under the Scheme. This would broadly represent the average number of employees per day employed by the factories round about that date and normally, may not vary significantly from the number of employees actually employed on that date. It should, however, be noted that the actual number of persons who have occupied a particular sanctioned post, during a period, may be more than one, inasmuch as a leave reserve or badli worker may have officiated temporarily during absence on leave etc., of any worker.

(b) The number of 'insured persons' on any date indicates the number of persons who for purposes of this Report are entitled to medical benefit on such date. Further, the number of insured persons on any day would also be in excess of the number of employees as on that day because, under the eligibility condition for medical benefit under the Act, the persons entitled to medical benefit would comprise not only of the persons actually employed on that day but also of the ex-employees who by virtue of the contributory conditions during the period earlier to that date would be entitled to such benefit.

(c) The total number of 'beneficiaries' on any date represents all the persons who are entitled to medical benefit, under the Scheme on that date and comprises of insured persons and, where medical benefit under the Scheme has been extended to families of I.Ps., the members of their families also. The total number of family members of insured persons is arrived at by assuming an average of 2.88 members for each insured person.

## APPENDIX II

## Phased Programme for the Year 1961-62

Name of the State and areas	Date of implementation		No. of Employees/ family units to be covered (No. of employees as approved for 1961-62)
	For insured persons	For families	
1	2	3	4
<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>			
Kurnool	1-4-1961	1-7-1961	4,000
Guntakal			
Rajahmundry			
Masulipatam			
Mancherla			
Renigunta	1-10-1961	1-1-1962	2,800
Dowleswaram			
<b>Bihar</b>			
Muzaffarpur			
Ranchi			
Khalari			
Ghatsila			
Baniadih	1-4-1961	1-7-1961	19,100
Bansjora			
Golmuri			
Jharla			
Bhagalpur			
Domchanch			
Indranagar			
Jhink Phani	1-1-1962	1-4-1962	8,100
Badaninagar			
Marhowrah			
Kandra			
<b>Gujarat</b>			
Jamnagar			
Bhavnagar			
Rajkot			
Morvi	1-7-1961	1-10-1961	22,900
Porbunder			
Wankaner			
Surendranagar			
Ahmedabad	26-1-1962	26-4-1962	1,65,000

	1	2	3	4
<b>Kerala</b>				
Perambavoor				
Koratti-Angadi				
Kottayam		1-4-1961	1-7-1961	8,100
Shoranur				
Palghat				
Families in implemented areas		..	1-7-1961	62,800
<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>				
Satna		1-4-1961	1-7-1961	2,450
Dewas				
Nepanagar				
Kymore		1-7-1961	1-10-1961	6,600
Katni				
Banmore				
Raigarh				
Mandsaur		1-1-1962	1-4-1962	3,350
Raipur				
<b>Madras</b>				
Sarvanapatti				
Erode				
Madukarai				
Pollachi				
Talaiyathur				
Vanliyambadi		1-10-1961	1-1-1962	16,350
Gudiyatham				
Pudukottai				
Dindigul				
Shencottah				
Madurai				
Ambasumudram				
Tuticorin		..	1-4-1961	34,500
Dalmiapuram				
Coimbatore				
Salem				
Udumalpet				
Mettur				
Tiruppur		..	1-7-1961	82,000
Peelamedu				
Perianaickenpalayam				
Sivakasi				
Rajapalayam				
Madras City		..	1-10-1961	62,000
<b>Maharashtra</b>				
Sholapur		1-4-1961	1-7-1961	18,000
Poona				
Barsi				
Satara				
Nanded		1-10-1961	1-1-1962	28,900
Latur				
Greater Bombay		..	1-10-1961	5,50,000
<b>Mysore</b>				
Dandeli		..	8-4-1961	2,200
Mysore		..	4-6-1961	4,500
Gulbarga				
Davangere				
Gokak		1-7-1961	1-10-1961	23,000
Mangalore				
Shahabad				
Bhadravati		1-1-1962	1-4-1962	7,500

I	2	3	4
<b>Orissa</b>			
Sambalpur	1-7-1961	1-10-1961	7,500
<b>Punjab</b>			
Hissar	..	8-4-1961	1,500
Faridabad	1-4-1961	1-7-1961	9,500
Sonepat			
Kharar	1-5-1961	1-8-1961	1,000
Surajpur			
Phagwara	1-7-1961	1-10-1961	7,800
Kapurthala			
Gobindgarh			
<b>Uttar Pradesh</b>			
Meerut			
Ferozabad	..	1-6-1962	5,000
Moradabad			
Izzatnagar			
Jhansi	1-1-1962	1-4-1962	2,700
Mathura			
<b>West Bengal</b>			
Districts of 24 Parganas and Hooghly	1-4-1961	..	3,15,050

## APPENDIX III

Regional/Local/Sub-Local/Pay/Inspection Offices as on 31-3-62  
(R.O.) (L.O.) (S.L.O.) (P.O.) (I.O.)

Sl. No.	Name and Status of office	Address	Telephone No.
1	2	3	4
<b>ANDHRA PRADESH REGION</b>			
	<b>Regional Office :</b>	<b>462 (a) 14 Musheerabad, P.O. Hyderabad-20.</b>	<b>Reg. Director Off : 748 89 Res.</b>
1	(a) L. O. Secunderabad . (b) I.O. Secunderabad (2 Inspection Divisions)	461 (4) 14, Musheerabad, Hyderabad-20.	.. ..
2	L.O. Sanatnagar . .	H. No. 7-1-54, Amecrpct, Hyderabad-A.P.	..
3	P.O. Goshamahahal . .	ESI Dispensary, Opp. to Baradari Goshamahahal, Hyderabad.	.
4	L.O. Vijyawada . .	26-6-144, Prukasan Road, Suryarappet, Buckenghampet, P.O. Vijyawada.	.
5	(a) Sub-L.O. Guntur . (b) I.O. Guntur.	2/11 Ramanerapet, 1st Line, Korittipadu extensions, Ancendalpet, P.O. Guntur.	.
6	P.O. Mangalagiri . .	ESI Dispensary Mangalagiri, Guntur, Distt.	..
7	P.O. Eluru . .	490, Streeramajam Street, Ramachandraopet, Eluru.	..

1	2	3	4
8.	L.O. Chittivalasah . .	Local Office E.S.I.C. Chittivalasah, Visakhapatnam Distt.	..
9.	S.L.O. Nellimarla . .	Main Road, Nellimarla, Visakhapatnam Distt.	..
10.	L.O. Warangal . .	8/989, Mokramjahi Road, (Upstairs of Standard Optical Co.) Warangal.	..
11.	L.O. Sirpur . .	ESI Corporation, B-42 Sirpur, Sirpur Papers Mills Colony, Sirpur, Kagaznagar.	..
12.	L.O. Kakinada . .	"Surya Bagh". Commercial Road, Kakinada (A.P.)	..
13.	M.Rs. Office, Hyderabad	1-4-461/5, Mahamadi Block, Secunderabad.	74816
14.	L.O. Adoni . .	Plot No. 13, No. 413/2, Ward XVIII, Victoria Path Extension, Adoni.	..
15.	(a) P.O. Visakhapatnam . .	..	..
	(b) L.O. . .	..	..
16.	S.L.O. Kurnool . .	..	..
17.	S.L.O. Rajhamundhri . .	..	..
18.	P.O. Vijayanagram . .	..	..
19.	P.O. Dawleshwaram . .	..	..

## ASSAM REGION

<b>Regional Office :</b>		<b>Dr. B. Barooah Rd., Morakhali Reg.,</b>	<b>Director—Off. : 912</b>
		<b>Gauhati-II.</b>	<b>Res. :</b>
1.	L.O. Tinsukia . .	Rangargarh Road, Tinsukia.	..
2.	(a) L.O. Gauhati . .	Dr. D. Bhuyan's Building,	912
	(b) I.O. Gauhati . .	Dr. Bhubhaneswar Broad Rd., Gauhati.	..
3.	S.L.O. Dhubri . .	Sh. Adhir Kumar Kar's Bldg., New College Road, Dhubri.	..
4.	P.O. Dibrugarh . .	..	..

## BIHAR REGION

<b>Regional Office :</b>		<b>Sallimpur Ahra, Patna</b>	<b>Reg. Director—Off. : 3401</b>
			<b>Res. : 2166</b>
1.	L.O. Patna . .	Nawab Manzil ;	..
	I.O. Patna . .	Frazer Road, Patna-1.	..
2.	M.R.'s Office Patna . .	Salimpur Ahra, Patna-3.	..
3.	S.L.O. Monghyr . .	Dalhata Bazar, Monghyr.	..
4.	L.O. Katihar . .	Mill Road, Bara Bazar, Katihar.	..
5.	L.O. Kumardhubi . .	House of Sh. Mohd. Abbas, Panchet Hill Road, Kumardhubi, Distt. Dhanbad.	..
6.	S.L.O. Samastipur . .	C/o Rameshwar Jute Mills, Muktapur, P.O. Samastipur.	..

1	2	3	4
7.	I.O. Jamshedpur	Bari Mansion, Bistupur, Jamshedpur.	..
8.	(a) L.O. Dalmianagar (b) I.O. Dalmianagar	Child Maternity Centre, Dalmianagar.	..
9.	S.L.O. Japla	House of Sh. Gorakh Nath Dube, Sone Valley Portland Cement Co. Ltd., Japla.	..
10.	L.O. Dhanbad	House of Shri Chhakauri Mistri, Naya Bazar, Dhanbad.	..
11.	P.O. Barjari		
12.	P.O. Ambora		
13.	P.O. Nirshachatti		
14.	P.O. Mugma		
15.	P.O. Chauch		
16.	P.O. Dhiga		
17.	P.O. Phulwari Sharif		
18.	P.O. Patna City		

## DELHI REGION

Regional Office :		ESIC Building, Kotla Road, New Delhi.	Reg. Director—Off. : 43360 Res. : 48077
1.	I.O. Delhi (3 Inspection Divisions)	ESIC Bldg., Kotla Road, New Delhi.	..
2.	L.O. Kishanganj	Near Pirk Bagichi, Andha Mughal, Kishanganj, Delhi.	223260
3.	L.O. Najafgarh	C-45, Kirti Nagar, New Delhi.	..
4.	L.O. Subzimandi	Behind Birla Mills, Roshanara Extension Scheme, Shakti Nagar, Subzimandi, Delhi.	..
5.	L.O. Ajmeri Gate	2-A/3, Kundan Mansion, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi.	227923
6.	S.L.O. Shahdara	S.L.O., E.S.I.C., Shri Ram Nagar, G.T. Road, Shahdara.	..
7.	P.O. Factory Road	ESI Dispensary Factory Road, Vinay Nagar, New Delhi.	..
8.	P.O. Jangpura	Hindustan Housing Factory (P) Ltd., Jangpura, New Delhi.	..
9.	P.O. Okhla	ESI Dispensary, Okhla Industrial Estate, Okhla, New Delhi.	..
10.	P.O. Mehrauli	Primary Health Centre, Mehrauli, New Delhi.	..
11.	(a) M.R.'s Office Delhi & Rajasthan (b) M.R.'s Office Punjab.	ESIC Bldg., Kotla Road, New Delhi.	43081



1	2	3	4
---	---	---	---

## GUJARAT REGION

Regional Office :	Shri Industrial Mills' Estate Bldg., Gomtipur Road, Ahmedabad.	Reg. Director — Off. 151910 Res. 1 7163
1. I.O. Ahmedabad . . . (2 Inspection Divisions)	Shri Industrial Mills' Estate Bldg. Gomtipur Road, Ahmedabad.	..
2. I.O. Surat . . .	Daria Mahal, Lal Gate, Khand Bazar, Surat.	..
3. I.O. Rajkot . . .	19-K, Bhaktinagar Society, Rajkot.	..
4. I.O. Baroda . . .	Sri Lila Baug Pratap Nagar, Baroda-4.	..

## KERALA REGION

Regional Office :	ESIC Building, North Swaraj Round, Trichur.	Reg. Director — Off. 1541 Res. 1 567
1. (a) L.O. Trichur . . . (b) M.R.'s Office	No. 14/164, Veliyannur Road, Trichur.	760
2. P.O. Alagappanagar . . .	P-1/11, Alagappanagar, Alagappanagar, P.O.	..
3. L.O. Alwaye . . .	XV/8, Market Road, Alwaye.	..
4. P.O. Udyogamandal . . .	C/o ESI Dispensary, Udyogamandal, P.O. Udyogamandal.	..
5. L.O. Mattancherry . . .	4/119-A, Kottakalum Road, Mattancherry, Cochin-2.	..
6. P.O. Ernakulam . . .	XVII/10640, Poothokaran's Building, T.B. Road, Ernakulam.	..
7. L.O. Alleppey . . .	Sita Building, Pitchu Iyer Junction, Market Ward, Alleppey.	..
8. (a) L.O. Quilon . . . (b) I.O.	Lakshmi Nivas, M.C. 408 Near Perrys Co. Junction, Convent Road, Quilon.	..
9. L.O. Trivandrum . . .	T.C. No. 619, Near Head Post Office, Puthan Chanthai, Trivandrum.	..
10. (a) L.O. Kozhikode . . . (b) I.O. Kozhikode	Kallikottai Bldgs., Kallai Road, Kozhikode-2.	..
11. L.O. Feroke . . .	North of Cheruvannur Temple, Cheruvannur, Feroke.	..
12. L.O. Cannanore . . .	Boldg. No. 316-B.T.T. Ward, South Bazar, Cannanore.	..
13. P.O. Tellicherry . . .	Room No. 1/29-1, Subayda Manzil, T.C. Road, Tellicherry.	..

1	2	3	4
14.	P.O. Baliapatam . . .	Room No. 13, Fathima Bldgs., Baliapatam.	..
15.	S.L.O. Kottayam . . .	House No. C-T 15/35 Visalakshi Mandir, Near Thirunakkara Temple, Kottayam.	..
16.	S.L.O. Punalur . . .	Thumpassory Building, Opp. Sales Tax Office, Main Road, Punalur.	..
17.	P.O. Perambavoor . . .	Chandra Buildings, Cutcherry view, Perambavoor P.O.	..

## MADHYA PRADESH REGION

<b>Regional Office :</b>		<b>65 Race Course Road, Street No. 1, Indore.</b>	Reg. Director—Off. : 7997 Res. : 7514
1.	(a) L.O. Mill Area, Indore. (b) M.R.'s Office, Indore . (c) I.O. Indore.	2, Race Course Road, Street No. 1, Indore.	6288
2.	City Local Office, Indore	36, Khatipura Road, Indore City.	..
3.	L.O. Burhanpur . . .	Behind Kamgar Bhavan, Lalbagh, Burhanpur.	..
4.	(a) L.O. Gwalior (b) I.O. Gwalior	Ghoshpura No. 1, Gwalior.	..
5.	L.O. Ujjain . . .	Sabu Building, Op. Madhav Nagar, P.O. Freeganj, Ujjain.	..
6.	L. O. Ratlam . . .	Kataria Building, New Road, Ratlam.	..
7.	(a) L.O. Jabalpur (b) I.O. Jabalpur	275, East Ghamapur, Lalmatti, Jabalpur.	..
8.	L. O. Bhopal . . .	Building of M/s Nerbudda Valley Refrigerated Product, Co. Ltd., Hamidia Road, Bhopal.	..
9.	L. O. Rajnandgaon . . .	B/A-1, Kailash Nagar, Rajnandgaon (Distt. Durg).	..
10.	S.L.O. Nagda . . .	24, Jawahar Road, Nagda, Distt. Ujjain.	..
11.	S.L.O. Lashkar . . .	Lakkar Khana Road, Behind Police Station, Madhavganj, Lashkar, Gwalior.	..
12.	S.L.O. Satna . . .	H. No. 151, Birla Colony, Satna.	..
13.	P.O. Raigarh . . .	..	..
14.	P.O. Raipur . . .	Megh Market, Ganeshi Chowk, Raipur.	..
15.	P.O. Banmore . . .	..	..
16.	P.O. Dewas . . .	..	..
17.	P.O. Mandasaur . . .	..	..

1 2 3 4

MADRAS REGION

Regional Office :		2, Sir Desikachari Road, Mylapore, Madras-4.	Reg. Director, —Off :71244 Res. 84143
1	I.Os. (2 Inspection Divisions)	No. 2, Sir Desikachari Road, Mylapore, Madras-4.	..
2	(a) L.O. Mount Road (b) M.R.'s Office Mount Road.	B/2(a), Bharat Insurance Building, 1/18, Mount Road, Madras-2.	..
3	P.O. Pallavaram Madras	"Dwarka" (Upstairs), Pallavaram, Madras.	..
4	L.O. Guindy	No. 8, Ganapathy Colony, Industrial Estate, Guindy, Madras-32.	..
5	L.O. Perambur	24-A, Hydari Gardens, Cooks Road, Madras-12.	..
6	L.O. Tondiarpet	30, Kummalaman Koil Srteet, Tondiarpet, Madras-21.	..
7	(a) L.O. Devangapet (b) M.R.'s Office, Devangpet	Kaveria 7/40, Gopala Puram 1st Street, Coimbatore-1.	..
8	L.O. Kurichi	Ward No. 2, Door No. 92-H, Sundarapuram, Coimbatore.	..
9	L.O. Pappanaickenpalayam	"Ranga Vilas Building" Avanashi Road, Pappanaickenpalayam, Coimbatore.	..
10	(a) L.O. Tirunelveli (b) I.O. Tirunelveli	Former Women and Children Hospital, Tirunelveli-3.	..
11	L.O. Singanallur	8/1 A, Trichy Road, Coimbatore.	..
12	L.O. Tudialur	Mettupalayam Road, Opp. Sriram Industries. Tudialur, Coimbatore.	..
13	(a) L.O. Madurai (b) I.O. Madurai	11, Arasaradi, T.B. Road, Madurai.	..
14	M. R. Madurai	11, Travellers Bungalow Road, Madurai.	..
15	S.L.O. West Madurai	32-A, Vasantha Nagar, Palanganatham P.O. Madurai.	..
16	L.O. Vikramasingapuram	Opp. Three Lamp Square, Main Road, Vikramasingapuram, Tirunelveli District.	..
17	L.O. Tuticorin	254, North Raja Street, Tuticorin.	..
18	(a) L.O. Salem-4. (b) I.O. Salem-4.	A-15, Swarnapuri Colony, Salem-4.	..
19	S.L.O. Mettur Dam	"Unnamalai Nilayam", Hospital Road, Salem Camp, Mettur Dam R.S.	..
20	L.O. Tiruppur	3/10, Pettichetty Puram, 2nd Street, Tiruppur.	..
21	S.L.O. Udumalpet	Basheer Ahmed Layout Udumalpet	..
22	L.O. Rajapalayam	39, Railway Feeder Road, Rajapalayam (Ramnad District)	..
23	S.L.O. Sivakasi	8-4/119, Mundaga Nadar Street, Sivakasi (Ramnad District).	..

1	2	3	4
24	(a) L.O. Tiruchirapalli (b) I.O. Tiruchirapalli	45, Palakkarai Main Road, Tiruchirapalli-1.	..
25	S.L.O. Ranipet . . .	Vakil Street, Ranipet, N. Arcot District.	..
26	P.O. Kodembakam . . .	..	..
27	P.O. Dalmiapuram . . .	..	..
28	P.O. Cauverinagar . . .	..	..
29	L.O. Ondiputhur . . .	"Azam Manzil" No. 122, Sathlamangalam Road, 8th Ward, Coimbatore.	..
30	L.O. Ganapathy . . .	"Azam Manzil" No. 122, Sathlamangalam Road 8th Ward, Coimbatore.	..
31	P.O. Dindigul . . .	..	..
32	P.O. Talalythu . . .	..	..
33	P.O. Perianaickenpalayam .	5/160, Opp. Pioneer Mills Ltd., Perianaickenpalayam.	..
34	P.O. Pottal . . .	..	..
35	I.O. Coimbatore (2 Inspection Divisions)	..	..
36	P.O. Peclamedu . . .	6/125, Balaranganathapuram, Peclamedu, Coimbatore (1)	..

## MAHARASHTRA REGION

Regional Office :		Reg. Director—Off. 212014 Res : 104221
	ESIC Building, Colaba Road, Bombay-5.	
1	(a) L.O. Colaba . . . (b) I.Os. Colaba (2 Inspection Divisions)	211576
2	L. O. Bhuleshwar . . .	Lad Wadi, C. P. Tank, Bombay-4. 78523
3	(a) L.O. Madanpura . . . (b) I.O. Madanpura (c) M.R.'s, office Madanpura	Salvation Army Hall, Sankli St., Byculla, Bombay-2. 70770
4	I.O. Gowalia Tank . . .	Warden Court, A Hall, Mazannine Floor, Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay-26. 78524
5	L.O. Byculla . . .	Sawtamali Bhuwan, Victoria Garden Road, Opp. Railway Station, Byculla, Bombay-27. 78664
6	(a) L.O. Worli . . . (b) I.O. Worli (c) M.R.'s Office Worli.	7, Commercial House, Worli Naka, Bombay-18 71058
7	L.O. Hains Road . . .	R. B. Sah's Building, 61-Clerk Road Jacob Circle, Bombay-11. 78663
8	L.O. Delisle Road . . .	126-28, Shivaji Nagar, Delisle Road, Bombay-13. 78525
9	L.O. Chinchpokli . . .	Industrial Estate Compound, Parcel Chawl Road, Prayer Hall Building, Lalbaugh, Bombay-12. 78662
10	(a) L. O. Parel . . . (b) I. O. Parel (c) M.R.'s Office, Parel	All India Bhavsar Kshatriya, Mahajan Wadi, Chamarbag Road, Parel, Bombay-12. 63271

1	2	3	4
11	(a) L. O. Sewri (b) I.O. Sewri	Kavarana Building, 1st Floor, Near Cotton Green Railway Station, Bombay-10.	78665
12	(a) L.O. Naigaum (b) I.O. Naigaum	Plot No. 3, Sewri Wadala-Estate, Scheme No. 57, National Industries Bldg, 432, Naigaum, Bombay-31.	65821
13	L.O. Mahim	Kermani Building, Opposite Railway Station, Mahim, Bombay-16.	65717
14	L. O. Dadar	1st Floor, Sarvodya Chairty Trust Bldg., Gokhle Road (South) Near Portuguese Church, Dadar, Bombay-28.	65818
15	L. O. Sion	Plot No. 92, Opp. Sion Mansion, Near Sion Bus Stand, Sion, Bombay-22.	65819
16	(a) L. O. Bandra (b) M. R.'s Office, Bandra	18-Hill Road, Bandra, Bombay-50.	88620
17	(a) L. O. Andheri (b) I. O. Andheri	Dr. Mankodi Building, Teli Gali, Kurla Road, Andheri, Bombay-41.	80242
18	(a) L. O. Borivili (b) I. O. Borivili	Shanti Bhavan, 1st Floor, Ghod Bunder Road, Near Post Office, Borivili, Bombay-66.	84720
19	(a) L. O. Kurla (b) I. O. Kurla (c) M. R.'s Office	Sani Villa Pipe Road, Near Railway Station, Kurla, Bombay-70.	68033
20	L. O. Bhandup	Old Rationing Office Building, House No.100, Near Police Station, Bhandup, Bombay-78.	—
21	L. O. Thana	1st Floor, Kharkar's Bungalow, Kharkar Alley, Thanna.	64-1304
22	(a) L. O. Kalyan (b) I. O. Kalyan	31/22, Sant Sena Mahara]-Chowk, Kalyan.	19
23	P. O. Bhiwandi	Bhiwandi Sarce Manufacturers' Association, Opp. Bhiwandi Municipal Hall, Bhiwandi.	—
24	P. O. Ambernath	Dr. M. B. Sakhardande's House, Meenakshi Clinic, Radhavihar, Ambernath	—
25	(a) L. O. Nagpur (b) M. R.'s Office	Empress Mill Road, Jumma Tank, Nagpur-2.	2465
26	(a) L. O. Akola (b) I. O. Akola	Gurudwar Building, Station Road, Akola.	—
27	(a) S.L.O. Panch Paoli (b) I. O. Panch Paoli	Gandhi Nagar Unit No. 2; Main Panch Paoli Road, Panch Paoli, Nagpur.	—
28	L. O. Hinganghat I. O. Hinganghat	Main Road, Hinganghat, Distt. Wardha.	—
29	I. O. Poona	8/88, Maharashtra Housing Board Colony, Sada Shiv Path, Poona-2.	—

1	2	3	4
30	I. O. Sholapur . . . .	126/8-C, Railway Lines, Sholapur.	—
31	L. O. Century Mills . . . .	Century Mills Compound, Delisle Road, Bombay-13.	69004
32	L. O. Indu . . . . .	Indian United Mills No. 4, Chinchpokli Road, Kalachowki, Bombay-12.	77786
33	L. O. Saroj . . . . .	26, Tulsi Pipe Road, Dadar, Bombay-28.	
34	L. O. Bakul . . . . .	26, Tulsi Pipe Road, Dadar, Bombay-28.	
35	L. O. Vile Parle . . . . .	Dadi House, Irla Estate, Ghod Bhandar Road, Vile Parle, Bombay-56.	
36	L. O. Parsee Bungalow . . . .		—
<b>MYSORE REGION</b>			
<b>Regional Office :</b>		<b>13, Kumara Park, East Extension, Bangalore-1.</b>	<b>Reg. Director—Off: 5473 Res. : 70055</b>
1	I. O. Bangalore . . . . . (3 Inspection Divisions)	Do.	70756
2	L. O. Hubli . . . . .	No. 2, Gokul Road, Adjacent to Hosar-Police Station, Hubli.	—
3	(a) L. O. Russel Market . . . . (b) M. R's Office, Bangalore	26, St. Mark's Road, Bangalore-1.	6535
4	L. O. Majestic . . . . .	3, Kempegowda Road Cross, Bhagwandas Building (Upstairs) Behind Jahind Talkies, Bangalore-9.	—
5	L. O. Mallaswaram . . . . .	315 IV Main Road, Mallaswaram, Bangalore-3.	
6	L. O. Binny pet . . . . .	10, Binny Fields Bungalow, Agraharam Road, Bangalore-2.	
7	S.L.O. Durvaninagar . . . . .	ITI Township Circle, Adjacent to Pay Office to State Bank of India, Durvaninagar, Bangalore-16.	
8	S.L.O. Domlur . . . . .	Telugu Primary School, Army Camp, Hindustan Air Craft Ltd., Post, Bangalore-17.	
9	S.L.O. Jalahali . . . . .	T/80, BEL Estate, Opp. the Pay Office of State Bank of India, Jalahali, Banga- lore.	..
10	P.O. Subramanyapuram . . . .	Sri Krishna Spinning & Weaving Mills' Premises, Adjacent to ESI Dispensary, Subramanyapuram, Bangalore.	..
11	P.O. Dandeli . . . . .	Labour Housing Colony, Dandeli.	
12	L.O. Mangalore . . . . .	"Pinto Mahal" Door No. 21-248 Bolar, Mangalore-1.	..
13	L. O. Mysore . . . . .		
<b>ORISSA REGION</b>			
<b>Regional Office :</b>		<b>10, Cantonment Road, Cuttack-1</b>	<b>Reg. Director—Off: 493 Res. : 1493A</b>
1	(a) I. O. Cuttack . . . . . (b) S.L.O. Cuttack . . . . .	10, Cantonment Road, Cuttack-1.	..

1	2	3	4
2	L.O. Choudwar	House of Govinda Chandra Das, Near the temple of Surdei- Thakurani, P.O. Choudwar, Distt. Cuttack.	..
3	L.O. Brajragnagar	P. O. Lamtibahal, P. S. Brajragnagar, Distt. Sambalpur.	..
4	S.L.O. Barang	C/o ESI Dispensary P.O. Barang, Distt. Cuttack.	..
5	L.O. Rajgangpur	Hoshiary Bagan (Old Electricity Office) P.O. Rajgangpur, Distt. Sundergarh.	..
6	Pay Office, Choudwar	C/o Titagarh Paper Mills Ltd., P.O. Choudwar, Distt. Cuttack.	..

## PUNJAB REGION

Regional Office :		1016-A/XIII, Circular Road, Amritsar.	Reg. Director—Off.: 2049 Res.: 2049
1	(a) L.O. Amritsar:	1016—A/XIII, Circular Road,	..
	(b) I.O. Amritsar	Amritsar.	..
2	P. O. Chhehrata	C/o P.O. Rayon & Silk Mills, G.T. Road, Chhehrata.	..
3	P. O. Khasa	C/o M/s Punjab Distilling Industries Ltd., P.O. Distillery-Khasa.	..
4	P.O. Batala Road	Khanna Silk Mills (P) Ltd. Batala Road, Amritsar.	..
5	P.O. Dhariwal	Smt. Charan Kaur's Bldg., Near Moni Temple, Opposite B. D.O.'s Office, G.T. Road, Dhariwal.	..
6	L.O. Batala	Opp. City Police Station, Circular Road, Batala.	..
7	(a) L. O. Ludhiana	B—VIII-164, Purana Lakkar	..
	(b) I.O. Ludhiana	Bazar, Ludhiana.	..
8	L.O. Jullundur	Raja Kohli, Adda Bastian, Jullundur.	..
9	L.O. Bhiwani	Seth Kirori Mal Bldg., Opposite Tehsil Headquarters. Station Road, Bhiwani.	..
10	L.O. Abdullapur	R-523, Model Town, Yamuna Nagar, Distt. Ambala.	..
11	(a) I.O. Ambala Cantt.	Building of Puran Chand	..
	(b) P.O. Ambala Cantt.	Advocate, Grain Market, Ambala Cantt.	..
12	P.O. Jagadhri	Dharmshala Lathmara, Jagadhri.	..
13	L.O. Sonapat	172-R, Model Town, Sonapat.	..

1	2	3	4
14	P.O.Hissar . . .	C/o Hissar Textile Mills, Hissar.	..
15	L.O. Faridabad . .	Bungalow No. 20-C, Neighbourhood No. 1 Nehru Park, Faridabad.	..
16	L.O.Phagwara . .	E.S.I. Corporation, Railway Road (Near Bus Stand Chowk) Phagwara.	..
17	P.O.Kapurthala . .	..	..
18	P.O.Kharar . . .	..	..
19	P.O. Gobindghar . .	..	..

## RAJASTHAN REGION

<b>Regional Office:</b>		<b>Hathi Babu Ka Bagh, Railway Station Rd., Jaipur.</b>	Reg.Director— Off.: 2331 Res.: 4010
1	(a) L.O. Jaipur . . . (b) I.O. Jaipur . . . (2 Inspection Divisions)	A.K. Mukerjee's Bldg., Railway Station Road, Jaipur.	2306-A
2	S.L.O. Dholpur . . .	Shri R.P. Modhi's Bldg., Mohalla Talha, Dholpur.	..
3	S.L.O. Sawai Madhopur .	153/184, Ram Krishnan Lok C/o M/s Jaipur Udyog Ltd., Sawai Madhopur.	..
4	S.L.O. Lakheri . . .	S.U. Qtr. 63, Near Hospital, Lakheri.	..
5	L.O. Jodhpur . . .	787, Chopasani Road, No. 5, Sardarpura, Jodhpur.	..
6	S.L.O. Bikaner . . .	Building of Shri Manak Chand Daga, Gangashahar Road, Bi- kaner.	..
7	S.L.O. Pali Marwar . .	Gandhi Metals Mills Compound, Near Railway Station, Pali Marwar.	..
8	L.O. Beawar . . .	V.D. Khanna's Bldg., Nehru Nagar, Tatagarh Road, Beawar.	..
9	S.L.O. Bhilwara . . .	Kogta Sadan. Opp. Laxmi Narayan Temple, Bhopalganj, Bhilwara.	..
10	S.L.O. Sri Ganganagar .	House of Choudhari Birbal Singh, Near ESI Dispensary, Purani Abadi, Sriganganagar.	..
11	S.L.O. Udaipur . . .	Plot No. 233, Ashok Nagar, Udaipur.	..
12	P.O. Bharatpur . . .	—	..

## UTTAR PRADESH REGION

<b>Regional Office:</b>		<b>7/202, Swarup Nagar, Kanpur</b>	Reg.Director—Off.: 23528 Res.: 23688
1	(a) I.O. Kanpur . . . (3 Inspection Divisions)	7/202, Swarup Nagar, Kanpur. 7/259, Swarup Nagar, Kanpur.	..
	(c) M.R.'s Office, Kanpur	7/202, Swarup Nagar, Kanpur.	..



1	2	3	4
2	L.O. Chamanganj	105/647, Fahimabad, Kanpur.	..
3	L.O. Darshanpurwaha	Bhagwat Nivas, 106/382, Lenin Park, P. Road, Kanpur	5815
4	L.O. Mirpur . . .	21, Khapra Mohal, Kanpur.	..
5	L.O. Rambagh. . .	104-A/1 Rambagh, Kanpur.	..
6	L.O. Juhl	83-A/4, Juhl Khurd, Near Police Chowki, Hamirpur Road, Kanpur.	..
7	L.O. Gwaltoli . . .	Flat No. 1 at 14/5, Gwaltoli, above Employment Exchange Sub-Office, Kanpur.	..
8	P.O. Nawabganj	2/228, Nawabganj, Kanpur.	.
9	L.O. Latouche Road	78/46-A Near Capital Talkies, Lathuche Road, Kanpur.	..
10	L.O. Lucknow . . .	Laxmi Bhawan, Goods Shed Rd., Aishbagh, Lucknow.	..
11	(a) L.O. Agra . . . (b) I.O. Agra	1056, Gaushala Lane, Belanganj, Agra.	..
12	S.L.O. Shikohabad	265-A, Nai Basti Shikohabad, Distt. Mainpuri, U.P.	..
13	L.O. Saharanpur . . .	7/2, Residential Colony, Co-operative Assurance Bldg., Ambala Road, Saharanpur.	..
14	L.O. Varanasi . . .	C-21/98, Lahurabir, Near Par- kash Talkies, Varanasi.	..
15	L.O. Rampur . . .	Mazzam Ali's Building, Civil Lines, Rampur.	..
16	(a) L.O. Bareilly . . . (b) I.O. Bareilly . . .	Block No. 4, Industrial Labour Colony, Chuttaruck Ganj, Bareilly.	..
17	(a) L.O. Allahabad . . . (b) I.O. Allahabad	Nawab Mohd. Yusaf Building, Kothi No. 2, Nawab Sir Mohd. Yusaf Road, Allahabad.	..
18	S.L.O. Mirzapur . . .	Industrial Labour Colony, Quarter No. 11, Block No. 7, Bathva, Mirzapur.	..
19	P.O. Govind Nagar . . .	ESI Dispensary Block P, Qr. No. 9, Govindnagar, Kanpur.	..
20	P.O. Jajmau . . .	ESI Dispensary, Jajmau Kanpur.	..
21	L.O. Hathras . . .	2577, Kilah Warad, Gopal Building, Mendugate, Hathras City.	..
22	S.L.O. Aligarh . . .	..	..
23	L.O. Sahajanwa . . .	Building of Mahabir Jute Mills, Sahajanwa District, Gorakhpur.	..
24	L.O. Modi Nagar . . .	Opposite Worker's Club., Modinagar (Meerut).	..
25	S.L.O. Ghaziabad . . .	Malhotra Bhawan, Bagh Bhatlari Near C.S.C. Stores, Ghaziabad.	..

1	2	3	4
26	S.L.O. Meerut . . .	Mr. Miller's Kothi, 122, Prem Puri, Meerut.	..
27	S.L.O. Firozabad . . .	Block No. 32, Qr. No. 8, Industrial Labour Colony, Firozabad, Agra.	..
28	P.O. Naini . . .	ESI Dispensary, Naini.	..
29	P.O. Moradabad . . .	ESI Dispensary, Moradabad	..
30	S.L.O. Jhansi . . .	..	..
31	S.L.O. Roorkee . . .	..	..
32	P.O. Izzat Nagar . . .	..	..

## WEST BENGAL REGION

<b>Regional Office :</b>		<b>64, Ganesh Chandra Avenue, Reg. Director—Off. : 24-4307 Calcutta-13.</b>	<b>Res. : 44-6063</b>
1	(a) Annexe to R.O. . . .	45, Biplali Ankul, Chandra Street, Calcutta-13.	23-6423
2	(a) L.O. North Calcutta . . .	124, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta-6.	35-3563
	(b) I.O. North Calcutta . . .		
	(c) (2 Inspection Divisions)		
3	(a) L.O. Central Calcutta . . .	P-16, New C.I.T. Road, Calcutta-14.	44-3004
	(b) M.R.'s Office Calcutta . . .		
	(c) I.O. Central Calcutta . . .		
4	(a) L.O. Ballygunge . . .	P-21, Old Ballygunge Road, Calcutta-19.	44-2187
	(b) I.O. Ballygunge . . .		
5	(a) L.O. Beliaghata . . .	6/1-C, Tangra Road, Calcutta-15.	24-1323
	(b) I.O. Beliaghata . . .		
6	(a) L.O. Kidderpore . . .	17-A, Watgunge Street, Calcutta-23.	45-1089
	(b) I.O. Kidderpore . . .		
	(c) M.R.'s Office . . .		
7	L.O. Shalimar . . .	69, College Road, Shalimar, Howrah.	67-2062
8	(a) L.O. Ghusury . . .	144/145, J.N. Mukherjee Road, Ghusury, Howrah.	66-2909
	(b) I.O. Ghusury . . .		
	(c) M.R.'s Office Ghusury . . .		
9	(a) L.O. Howrah Maidan . . .	4/12, G.T. Road, Howrah Maidan, Howrah.	66-2591
	(b) M.R.'s Office, Howrah Maidan . . .		
	(c) I.O. Howrah Maidan . . .		
10	L.O. Bally . . .	213/214, Goswami Para Road, Bally Bazar, Bally, Howrah.	66-309
11	L.O. Bauria . . .	Vill. & P.O. Burikhali, Bauria, Near Bauria Railway Station, Howrah.	..
12	L.O. Chengail . . .	Paschim Bauria, P.O. Chakkasi, Howrah.	..
13	L.O. Sankrail . . .	Rose Bridge, Sankrail, Howrah.	..
14	(a) L.O. Sibpore . . .	55, Kali Kumar Mukherjee Lane, Sibpore, Howrah.	67-2147
	(b) I.O. Sibpore . . .		
15	L.O. Tollygunge . . .	183A, Prince Anwar Shah Road, Calcutta-31.	46-8215

1	2	3	4
16.	L.O. Cossipore . . .	15, Cossipore Road, Calcutta-2.	56-3489
17.	L.O. Dassnagar . . .	Birajmoyee Road, Dassnagar, Howrah.	..
18.	L.O. Behala . . .	Satyon Roy Road, (Opp. House of Rai Sahib R.K. Roy), Behala, Calcutta-34.	..
19.	L.O. Panihati . . .	Gangudhur Nivas, Raja Road, Post Office Sukchar, Distt. 24-Parganas.	..
20.	L.O. Titagarh . . .	House of Shri N.G. Mukherjee, Talpukur, Titagarh, 24-Parganas.	..
21.	P.O. Anantpur . . .	C/o Messrs Siddheswari Cotton Mill, Anantpur, Howrah.	..
22.	L.O. Dumdum ] . . .	1, Rastraguru Avenue, Calcutta-28.	..
23.	L.O. Telinipara . . .	118, Ferry Ghat Road, Telinipara, Hooghly.	..
24.	I.O. Barrackpore . . .	—	..
25.	I.O. Hooghly . . .	—	..

#### APPENDIX IV

**Appointments made on the basis of direct recruitment and by departmental promotion during the year 1961-62**

Sl. No.	Designation of the post	Appointments made during 1961-62		
		On the basis of direct recruitment	By departmental promotion	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Assistant Insurance Commissioner/Deputy Regional Director/Dy. Administrative Officer . . .	..	..	..
2.	Assistant Medical Commissioner/Medical Referee . . .	1	..	1
3.	Assistant Accounts Officer . . .	..	..	..
4.	Manager Gr. I/Assistant Regional Director/Deputy Assistant Accounts Officer/Section Officer . . .	1	..	1
5.	Private Secretary to Director General . . .	..	..	..
6.	Manager Gr. II/Insurance Inspector . . .	14	22	36
7.	Personal Assistant . . .	1	..	1
8.	Assistant/Head Clerk . . .	..	40	40
9.	Caretaker . . .	..	1	1
10.	Upper Division Clerk . . .	8	89	97
11.	Stenographer . . .	9	..	9
12.	Lower Division Clerk/Adrema Operator/Computor . . .	200*	..	200*
13.	Staff Car Driver . . .	..	..	..
14.	Jamadar . . .	..	..	..
15.	Daftry/Record Sorter . . .	14	42	56
16.	Peon/Chowkidar/Farash/Sweeper . . .	56	..	56

\* Includes 15 Class IV employees of the Corporation.

## APPENDIX

## Staff authorised as on

Sl. No.	Designation of Post	Hqrs. Office	Andhra Pradesh		Assam		Bihar		Delhi		Gujarat		Ke-	
			RO	LO	RO	LO	RO	LO	RO	LO	RO	LO	RO	LO
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	Director General	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Insurance Commissioner	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Chief Accounts Officer	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Medical Commissioner	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5.	Actuary	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6.	Regional Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7.	Deputy Insurance Commissioner	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8.	Administrative Officer	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9.	Deputy Medical Commissioner	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10.	A.I.C./ D. R. D./ R. D. Gr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11.	II	4	I	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	I	..	I	..
12.	A.M.C. (Med.)	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13.	A.M.C. (Pl.)	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14.	Medical Referee	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	I	..
15.	Assistant Accounts Officer	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..
16.	Deputy Administrative Officer	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17.	A.R.D./Mgr. Gr. I/R. D. Gr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18.	III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19.	Dy. A. A. O.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20.	Section Officer	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21.	P. S. to D. G.	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22.	Insurance Inspector/Mgr. Gr. II	..	5	8	I	I	4	5	5	3	7	..	5	..
23.	Personal Asstt.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24.	Actuarial Assistant	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25.	Assistant	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26.	Head Clerk	2	5	..	I	..	5	..	5	I	2	..	5	..
27.	Care Taker	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28.	Artist	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29.	U.D.C. Incharge	..	..	..	14	..	2	..	I	..	4	..	..	..
30.	U.D. Clerk	42	14	4	2	..	13	3	18	6	6	..	15	..
31.	Stenographer	11	I	..	I	..	I	..	2	..	I	..	I	..
32.	Cashier	I	I	11	I	I	I	9	I	7	I	..	I	..
33.	L.D.C./Adrema Operator	60	30	27	5	I	34	19	35	22	9	..	28	..
34.	Computer	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35.	Staff Car Driver	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36.	Gestetner Operator	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37.	Jamadar	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38.	Daftry/Record Sorter	16	7	14	2	2	8	8	11	6	2	..	7	..
39.	Peon	39	6	13	2	I	9	8	8	8	4	..	8	..
40.	Chowkidar	2	I	..	I*	..	I	..	I	..	I	..	I	..
41.	Farash	6	I	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	I	..
42.	Sweeper	6	I	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	I	..	I	..
43.	Mali	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

\*Farash-cum-Chowkidar



## APPENDIX VI

Total number of Offices as on 31st March, 1962

Sl. No.	Category of the offices	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Delhi	Gujarat	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Maharashtra	My-sore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Total
1	Regional Offices . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
2	Local Offices . . . . .	8	2	5	4	..	9	9	19	31	7	3	9	3	17	21	147
3	Sub-Local Offices . . . . .	4	1	3	1	..	2	3	5	1	3	2	..	8	8	..	41
4	Pay Offices . . . . .	6	1	8	4	..	6	5	9	2	2	1	10	1	6	1	62
5	Inspection Divisions . . . . .	4	1	3	3	5	2	3	8	16	3	1	3	2	6	11	71
	TOTAL . . . . .	23	6	20	13	6	20	21	42	51	16	8	23	15	38	34	339

## APPENDIX VII

### Important decisions taken by the Corporation during the year 1961-62.

#### (i) 26th August, 1961.

1. It approved the proposed amendments to the E.S.I. Act, 1948, in the light of the recommendations of the Sub-Committee made at its meetings held on the 24th/25th April and 17th July, 1961.

2. It adopted the Annual Report of the Corporation for the year 1960-61 with the following recommendations of the Standing Committee:—

- (i) statistics on morbidity for family medical care as also the quantum of medical care in different States should be given;
- (ii) per capita expenditure separately for insured persons and their families on medical care should be given State-wise in the Annexure for payments to the State Governments; and
- (iii) information regarding the number of cases recommended for hospitalisation but not admitted should, if possible, be given; at any rate this information in respect of T.B. cases where the waiting list is long should be possible. The information may be shown preferably month-wise.

It also approved a suggestion that a film in different regional languages may be produced to enlighten the workers.

3. It adopted the report of the General Purposes Sub-Committee on the working of the E.S.I. Scheme in Indore and Ujjain in Madhya Pradesh.

4. It approved the extension of the extended sickness benefit for the insured persons suffering from 'fracture of lower extremity not caused by employment injury' on the same scale and subject to the same conditions as specified in cases of insured persons suffering from Tuberculosis, Leprosy, Mental and Malignant diseases.

5. It accorded *ex-post-facto* approval to revision of scales of pay of various categories of staff under the Corporation as mentioned in the memorandum on the subject with effect from 1st July, 1959 and to fixation of pay in the revised scales in the manner laid down in para (2) of the said memorandum.

6. The draft Employees' State Insurance Corporation (General Provident Fund) and (Pension) Regulations were approved subject to such modifications and amendments as might be made by the Central Government.

7. It adopted the Audited Statement of Accounts of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation for the year 1959-60.

8. It noted the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation for the year 1960-61.

#### (ii) 17th January, 1962.

1. It approved that the rate of Employer's Special Contribution in respect of implemented areas may be enhanced with effect from 1st April, 1962 from  $1\frac{1}{4}$  per cent to  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. It, however, decided that no change in the rate of contribution in respect of non-implemented areas may be made which would continue to be  $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.

2. It approved the transfer of administration of medical benefit under the Employees' State Insurance Scheme in Delhi from the Delhi Administration to the Corporation. Accordingly it authorised the Director General of the Corporation to make all necessary arrangements required in this respect.

3. It approved that the capitation fee for all classes of medical practitioners in Greater Bombay may be fixed at Rs. 17.50 nP. per annum per family unit.

4. It approved that—

- (a) the scale of pay of Regional Directors, Maharashtra and West Bengal may be upgraded to Rs. 1,100—50—1,400 with effect from 17th January, 1962;

- (b) the scale of pay of Regional Directors, Madras, Uttar Pradesh and Gujarat Regions may be upgraded to Rs. 900—40—1,100—50/2—1,250 with effect from 17th January 1962.

It also approved that the post of Senior Deputy Insurance Commissioner (the designation to be changed to Joint Insurance Commissioner) should be on the same scale as (a) and that the posts of (i) Deputy Insurance Commissioner (II), (ii) Deputy Medical Commissioner, (iii) Deputy Chief Accounts Officer, (iv) Administrative Officer, which carry responsibility equivalent to the posts at (b) should also be on the pay-scale at (b). The new scales of pay of these four posts would also take effect from 17th January 1962.

5. It adopted the Revised Estimates for the year 1961-62 and Budget Estimates for the year 1962-63. It also noted the observation of the Standing Committee that with a view to giving an idea of the actual resources available with the Corporation after taking into account the commitments made (sanctions issued in respect of capital expenditure) and that the figures of these commitments should be indicated as a foot-note.

#### APPENDIX VIII

##### Important decisions taken by the Standing Committee during the year 1961-62.

###### (I) 24th/26th August, 1961.

1. It approved the provision of spectacles free of cost to the insured persons who sustain impairment of eye-sight due to employment injury directly to eye with certain qualifying conditions.

2. It approved the establishment of Tuberculosis clinics under the E.S.I. Scheme as recommended by the Medical Benefit Council.

3. It elected the following members on the General Purposes Sub-Committee and the Budget & Accounts Sub-Committee:—

###### *General Purposes Sub-Committee:*

- (1) Shri R. K. Parikh.
- (2) Shri R. D. Trivedi.
- (3) Shri S. Y. Kolhatkar.
- (4) Shri M. T. Shukla.
- (5) Dr. C. S. Thakar.
- (6) Shri Ghanshyamlal Oza.
- (7) Director General, E.S.I. Corporation (Convener).
- (8) Insurance Commissioner, E.S.I. Corporation.
- (9) Medical Commissioner, E.S.I. Corporation.

###### *Budget & Accounts Sub-Committee:*

- (1) Shri R. K. Parikh.
- (2) Shri C. I. Turcan.
- (3) Shri N. K. Sen.
- (4) Shri S. Y. Kolhatkar.
- (5) Shri Kashinath Pandey.
- (6) Dr. M. L. Kapur.
- (7) Representative of Ministry of Finance on the Corporation.
- (8) Director General, E.S.I. Corporation.
- (9) Chief Accounts Officer, E.S.I. Corporation (Convener).

It also nominated Shri M. T. Shukla as a member of the Administration Committee of the E.S.I.C. Provident Fund.

4. It granted recognition to the E.S.I.C. Employees' Unions, Madhya Pradesh, Kerala, Andhra Pradesh and Calcutta Regions, as proposed in the memorandum on the subject.

###### (II): 16th January, 1962.

1. It authorised the Director General that he might exercise the power to write off of amounts of infructuous expenditure incurred on account of delay in the issue of exit cards due to wrong insurance numbers on the contribution cards upto Rs. 200/- in each case. In case such amount exceeds Rs. 200/-, the prior approval for the same would be solicited.



2. It approved the proposal for renewal of exemption for one year from 22nd January, 1962, to the factories from the scope of the Act which employ less than 10 persons but in which 20 or more persons are or were working.

3. It accorded *ex-post-facto* approval to revision of terms in regard to sharing of the cost of capitation fee between the Corporation and the State Government of Maharashtra which involved assumption of responsibility by the Corporation to bear 7/8th of the total cost of capitation fee paid to the medical practitioners.

4. It approved the proposal that the insured persons suffering from cataract of the eye due to exposure of radiations like infra-red rays which are covered within the term 'occupational diseases' may be provided with spectacles as part of medical treatment and the expenditure on this account should form part of the divisible pool for medical benefit to be shared between the State Government concerned and the Corporation.

5. It approved that the Employees' State Insurance Special Pay of Rs. 100/- p.m. should continue to be paid to the Insurance Medical Officers under the Scheme in Delhi at the sole cost of the Corporation. It also desired that the question of payment of similar special pay to medical officers in diagnostic centres, medical stores, Assistant to Administrative Medical Officers and Medical Referees may be examined.

6. It adopted the Audited Statement of Accounts of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund for the year ending 31st March, 1961.

7. It approved certain rules and conditions for grant of recognition to Service Associations of the employees of the Corporation.

#### APPENDIX IX

#### Important recommendations made by the Medical Benefit Council during the year 1961-62

##### (1) 3rd July, 1961.

##### 1. Hospital Advisory Committee.

A Hospital Advisory Committee should be set up for each Employees' State Insurance Hospital.

##### 2. Improvements in Panel System.

##### Allocation Scheme.

In the light of recommendations made by Dr. A. L. Mudaliar for effective administration of panel system, the Council made the following recommendations:—

- (i) *Membership.*—Membership of the Allocation Committee should be restricted to duly qualified medical men and the Administrative Medical Officer for the Scheme should be one of the members.
- (ii) *Inspection of clinics.*—The inspection of clinics of Insurance Medical Practitioners should be made by at least two members of the Allocation Committee, the inspection report to be considered by the full committee for recommendation of the name of the practitioner to the State Government for inclusion.
- (iii) *Temporary arrangement.*—The period of two months of assignment within which an insured person may change the doctor be raised to three months to enable the doctor to get the benefit of capitation fee for one quarter.
- (iv) *Limitation of practitioners' list.*—The Allocation Committee may fix a lower maximum of insured persons on a doctor's list if his clinic accommodation is not adequate. This maximum may be reviewed not more than once a year.
- (v) *Inspection of hospitals.*—The Allocation Committee may have powers to inspect all hospitals where beds are provided under the Scheme and to make recommendations thereon to the State authorities concerned.
- (vi) *Clinic accommodation.*—The minimum clinic accommodation for a panel doctor should be at least 240 sq. ft. in two rooms. Time may be given for improvement to the existing clinics.

- (vii) *Selection of panel doctor*.—No selection or limitation of the number of panel doctors may be made on the basis of higher academic qualifications.

No area may be declared as "closed area" because of number of panel doctors being inadequate in that area.

- (viii) *Polyclinics*.—In panel areas, polyclinics may be established on specialist basis i.e. a complete out-patient department with facilities for specialists consultation and advice including facilities for X-ray and Laboratory examination etc.

### 3. *Specialists Services.*

Specialists under the Scheme may be selected by a screening committee and the term of appointment of specialists may be fixed for a period not exceeding three years at a time.

### 4. *Specialist Investigation.*

Where there is a real difficulty in providing adequate laboratory and X-ray examination facilities in Government institutions the services of private diagnostic centres may be utilised on scheduled rates.

### 5. *Health Education.*

Corporation may itself undertake measures for improvement of health of insured persons which should, for the present, be confined to health education.

6. Extended sickness and medical benefits may be granted to insured persons on the same scale and conditions as for tuberculosis etc. in case of fractures of lower extremity.

7. Separate full-fledged T.B. clinics may be established under the Scheme in areas with a concentration of over 50,000 insured employees.

### (II) 24th October, 1961.

Extended sickness and medical benefits may be granted to insured persons for the following further morbid conditions:—

- (i) paraplegias and hemiplegias.
- (ii) Chronic congestive heart failures.
- (iii) Immature cataract, vision 6/60 or less in the affected eye.
- (iv) Anaemia like severe haemolytic anaemia dyshaemophylic anaemia, aplastic anaemia.
- (v) Chronic flariasis with obstruction syndrome.
- (vi) Cirrhosis of liver with ascitis.
- (vii) Non-specific ulcerative colitis.
- (viii) Lung abscess.

# APPENDIX X

Number of attendances, medical certificates, references to hospitals for admission and to specialists for investigations  
(in respect of INSURED PERSONS)

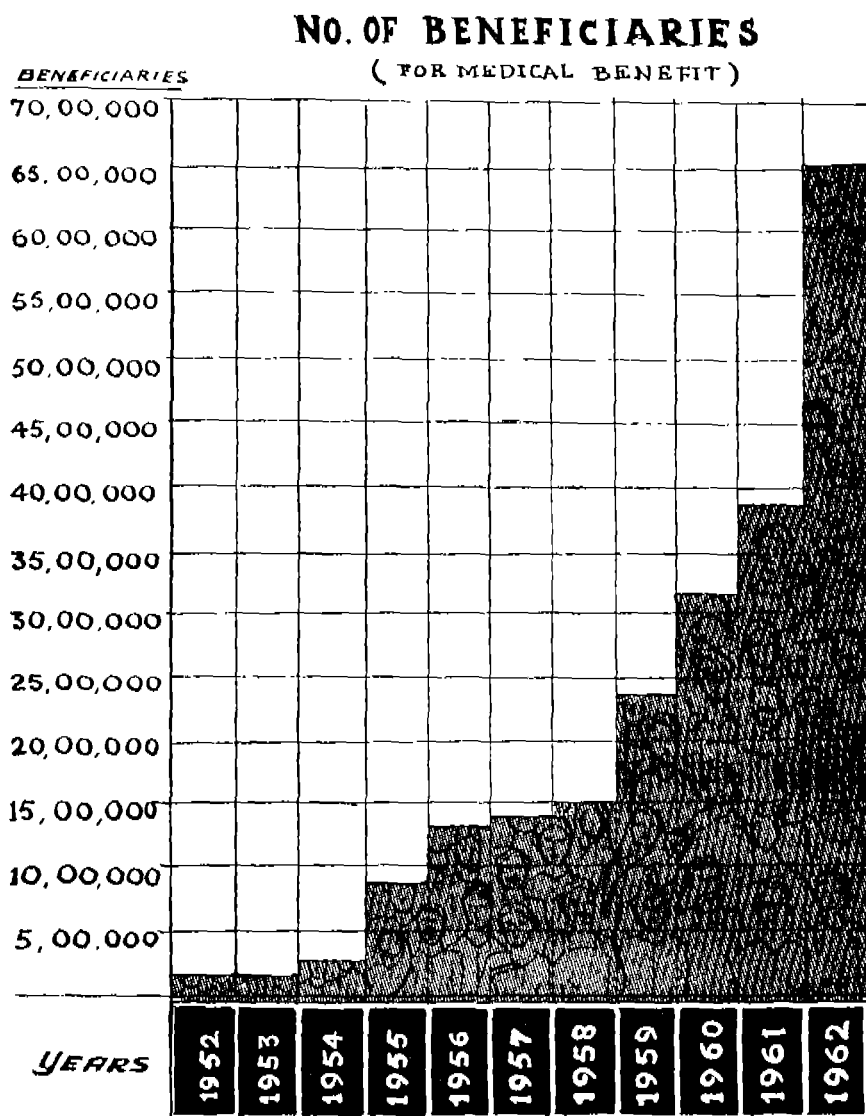
State	No. of Insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Period	Attendances			No of attendances per 1000 insured persons per annum		No. of medical certificates issued	No. of cases referred to hospital for	
			New	Old	Total	New	Old		Admission	Specialist investigation
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh .	38,200	1959-60	93,782	6,31,929	7,25,711	2,455	16,543	1,12,359	794	5,510
	54,500	1960-61	1,79,335	10,17,473	11,96,808	3,291	18,669	1,73,423	971	9,054
	60,650	1961-62	2,20,403	11,95,726	14,16,129	3,634	19,715	2,13,648	1,075	10,146
Assam*	—	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3,200	1960-61	16,623	37,717	54,340	5,195	11,787	14,400	108	1,340
	4,500	1961-62	16,990	38,038	55,028	3,776	8,453	14,790	53	1,489
Bihar . . .	15,400	1959-60	45,606	1,28,673	1,74,279	2,961	8,355	37,166	251	4,442
	37,000	1960-61	92,824	2,74,340	3,67,164	2,509	7,415	55,785	1,203	8,228
	40,950	1961-62	1,26,507	3,44,917	4,71,424	3,089	8,423	85,851	2,037	9,900
Delhi . . .	66,000	1959-60	1,14,953	6,74,750	7,89,703	1,742	10,223	1,47,388	861	17,522
	70,200	1960-61	1,27,637	7,99,425	9,27,062	1,818	11,388	1,40,491	1,010	20,876
	70,200	1961-62	1,13,409	8,62,862	9,76,271	1,616	12,291	1,50,813	1,062	19,420
Kerala . . .	45,000	1959-60	1,40,726	4,67,233	6,07,959	3,127	10,383	2,01,148	2,113	8,897
	57,850	1960-61	1,77,679	6,40,291	8,17,970	3,071	11,068	2,60,135	2,867	12,173
	70,850	1961-62	1,68,948	7,30,612	8,99,560	2,385	10,312	3,07,639	3,449	12,249
Madhya Pradesh .	72,500	1959-60	1,80,816	11,77,973	13,58,789	2,494	16,248	1,93,774	2,106	22,961
	81,600	1960-61	1,95,459	13,38,342	15,33,801	2,395	16,401	2,15,002	2,272	26,042
	91,300	1961-62	2,19,489	15,34,247	17,53,736	2,404	16,804	2,61,153	2,679	26,034
Madras . . .	1,72,000	1959-60	5,47,427	17,64,770	23,12,197	3,182	10,260	7,83,917	10,220	57,316
	1,84,000	1960-61	6,21,679	19,49,843	25,71,522	3,379	10,597	8,57,726	12,910	74,247
	2,04,150	1961-62	7,12,833	21,89,367	29,02,200	3,492	10,724	10,04,653	14,801	1,02,685

\*Figures for August and September, 1961 not received—weighted average taken.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Maharashtra</i>											
G. Bombay	.	4,59,000	1959-60	11,47,714	26,45,643	37,93,357	2,500	5,764	13,87,894	5,309	86,070
		4,70,000	1960-61	12,12,039	26,91,066	39,03,105	2,579	5,726	14,34,492	6,320	89,181
		4,87,000	1961-62	14,06,172	29,09,293	43,15,465	2,887	5,971	16,51,609	5,867	87,849
Vidarbha	.	42,000	1959-60	60,731	3,23,816	3,84,547	1,446	7,710	64,161	1,924	8,229
		32,750	1960-61	66,982	3,61,117	4,28,099	2,045	11,026	61,223	1,702	7,574
		30,500	1961-62	71,606	4,09,521	4,81,127	2,348	13,427	79,443	1,668	9,399
Mysore	.	64,000	1959-60	2,38,160	7,31,619	9,69,779	3,721	11,432	2,37,127	5,067	11,941
		71,500	1960-61	2,94,601	8,45,962	11,40,563	4,120	11,832	2,72,231	4,457	16,168
		74,500	1961-62	3,34,512	9,74,570	13,09,082	4,490	13,081	2,81,271	5,406	44,244
Orissa	.	—	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		22,000	1960-61	53,909	86,312	1,40,221	2,450	3,923	27,665	65	2,428
		23,000	1961-62	55,445	1,40,630	1,96,075	2,411	6,114	52,039	91	3,950
Punjab	.	39,000	1959-60	1,49,570	2,73,035	4,22,614	3,835	7,001	45,064	979	6,419
		44,000	1960-61	1,73,352	3,09,477	4,82,829	3,940	7,034	56,156	1,291	9,491
		51,900	1961-62	2,18,486	3,86,562	6,05,048	4,210	7,448	69,498	1,369	10,790
Rajasthan	.	30,000	1959-60	76,595	3,15,894	3,92,489	2,553	10,530	47,115	1,008	5,719
		31,000	1960-61	80,663	3,24,203	4,04,866	2,602	10,458	45,142	944	6,438
		37,100	1961-62	1,02,637	4,23,408	5,26,045	2,766	11,413	57,955	1,171	7,546
Uttar Pradesh	.	1,65,000	1959-60	2,84,255	11,15,062	13,99,617	1,725	6,758	3,28,034	1,109	19,573
		1,68,600	1960-61	3,39,775	14,02,285	17,42,060	2,015	8,317	3,70,374	922	22,526
		2,07,650	1961-62	4,47,754	17,48,506	21,95,260	2,156	8,420	4,67,693	1,268	24,623
West Bengal**											
(Calcutta	.	1,45,250	1959-60	6,91,177	11,14,783	18,05,960	4,759	7,675	5,76,246	2,405	24,870
& Howrah District)		1,76,700	1960-61	8,25,757	12,68,267	20,94,024	4,673	7,178	7,01,198	2,740	41,209
		2,04,500	1961-62	9,67,168	11,84,639	21,51,807	4,729	5,793	7,57,979	5,142	42,467
All India		13,53,350	1959-60	37,71,821	1,13,65,180	1,51,37,001	2,787	8,398	41,61,393	34,146	2,79,469
		15,04,900	1960-61	44,58,314	1,33,46,120	1,78,04,434	2,963	8,868	46,85,443	39,782	3,46,975
		16,58,750	1961-62	51,82,355	1,50,72,898	2,02,55,253	3,124	9,087	54,56,304	47,138	4,12,791

\*\*Figure for March, 1962 not received—weighted average taken.

CHART No. 4



The theme of this chart is to bring out vividly the year by year growth in the number of persons i.e. beneficiaries entitled to medical benefit under the Scheme.

When the Scheme was first introduced in Kanpur and Delhi, medical benefit was provided only for the Insured Persons. In the following years the Corporation enlarged the scope for medical benefit by extending the same to the members of the family of Insured Persons also.

This extension is being effected ever since 1958, area-wise, according to the convenience of the States concerned.

P.T.O.

It is hoped to cover over 100 lakhs of beneficiaries ultimately at the end of the Third Plan period.

APPENDIX XI

Number of attendances by FAMILY MEMBERS of Insured Persons during the year 1961-62

State	No. of Family (I.P.) Units deemed exposed to risk	Attendances		No. of attendances per 1000 Family (I.P.) Units per annum		
		New	Old	Total	New	Old
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra . . . . .	60,400	2,93,446	11,33,147	14,26,593	4,858	18,761
Assam* . . . . .	4,500	15,696	28,530	44,226	3,488	6,340
Bihar . . . . .	40,950	1,83,299	5,10,334	6,93,633	4,476	12,462
Delhi . . . . .	70,200	2,90,537	6,11,869	9,02,406	4,139	8,716
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	89,750	5,57,199	18,14,081	23,71,280	6,208	20,213
Madras . . . . .	22,000	75,092	2,22,304	2,97,396	3,413	10,105
<i>Maharashtra</i>						
Vidarbha . . . . .	27,650	77,433	3,42,937	4,20,370	2,800	12,403
Mysore . . . . .	71,900	6,19,521	9,44,422	15,63,943	8,616	13,135
Orissa . . . . .	23,000	29,223	55,590	84,813	1,271	2,417
Punjab . . . . .	50,350	1,78,951	2,97,452	4,76,403	3,554	5,908
Rajasthan . . . . .	35,000	1,42,495	4,04,540	5,47,035	4,071	11,558
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2,05,400	3,96,459	12,40,110	16,36,569	1,930	6,038
All India	7,01,100	28,59,351	76,05,316	1,04,64,667	4,078	10,848

Note.—Figures for Greater Bombay (24-1-62 to 31-3-62) and Trivandrum (1-2-62 to 31-3-62) not available.

\*Figures from August, 1961 to March, 1962 for Assam not received—Weighted average taken.

## APPENDIX XII(A)

Statement showing incidence of sickness (51-Cause Groups)<sup>i.e.</sup>, number of new cases per 1000 LPs. in various States and All-India  
(Insured Persons)

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		T.B. of respiratory system		T.B. other forms		Syphilis and its sequelae		Gonococcal infection		Dysentery all forms		Cholera Enteric fever, other infective diseases arising in intestinal tract	
		1	2	3	4	5	6						
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,650	1,158	19.09	766	12.63	1,019	16.80	1,867	30.78	10,291	169.68	157	2.59
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	8	1.78	7	1.56	2	0.44	11	2.44	907	201.56	11	2.44
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	307	7.50	84	2.05	81	1.98	122	2.98	9,110	222.47	288	7.03
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,200	155	2.21	21	0.30	16	0.23	60	0.85	4,798	68.35	19	0.27
Kerala . . . (SS)	70,850	557	7.86	133	1.88	45	0.64	105	1.48	5,698	80.42	653	9.22
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	91,300	889	9.74	91	1.00	216	2.37	231	2.53	7,475	81.87	159	1.74
Madras . . . (SS)	1,46,750	916	6.24	164	1.12	455	3.10	669	4.56	16,440	112.03	256	1.74
Madras . . . (PS)	57,400	412	7.18	94	1.64	881	15.34	1,824	31.78	13,196	229.90	406	7.07
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Gr. Bombay . . (PS)	4,87,000	7,887	16.20	2,595	5.33	7,051	14.48	7,869	16.16	89,237	183.24	3,519	7.23
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	30,500	206	6.75	184	6.03	178	5.84	291	9.54	3,924	128.66	85	2.79
Mysore . . . (SS)	74,500	356	4.78	145	1.95	190	2.55	942	12.64	15,741	211.29	383	5.14
Orissa . . . (SS)	23,000	16	0.70	101	4.39	182	7.91	146	6.35	4,501	195.70	237	10.30
Punjab . . . (PS)	51,900	268	5.16	114	2.20	109	2.10	224	4.32	8,595	165.61	261	5.03
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	37,100	350	9.43	114	3.07	39	1.05	81	2.18	4,614	124.37	80	2.16
U. Pradesh . . (SS)	2,07,650	1,929	9.29	876	4.22	343	1.65	517	2.49	26,945	129.76	898	4.32
W. Bengal . . . (PS)	2,04,500	1,190	5.82	455	2.22	1,108	5.42	4,007	19.59	1,04,227	509.67	3,505	17.14
All India : . .	16,58,750	16,604	10.01	5,944	3.58	11,915	7.18	18,966	11.43	3,25,699	196.35	10,917	6.58



State		No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
			Scarlet fever Diphtheria, Whooping, Cough, Measles, Mumps, Chickenpox		Typhus and other rickettsial diseases		Malaria		Filariasis Ankylostomiasis and other Helm inths		All other dis- eases classified as infective and parasitic		Malignant neo- plasms all sites	
			7	8	9	10	11	12						
			(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . .	(SS)	60,650	789	13.01	103	1.70	10,699	176.41	2,799	46.15	4,750	78.32	38	0.63
Assam . . . . .	(SS)	4,500	25	5.56	10	2.22	77	17.11	181	40.22	188	41.78	4	0.89
Bihar . . . . .	(SS)	40,950	153	3.74	—	—	78	1.90	3,078	75.16	4,103	100.20	39	0.95
Delhi . . . . .	(SS)	70,200	209	2.98	10	0.14	381	5.43	17	0.24	1,838	26.18	15	0.21
Kerala . . . . .	(SS)	70,850	507	7.16	8	0.11	50	0.71	4,487	63.33	7,591	107.14	17	0.24
M. Pradesh . . . . .	(SS)	91,300	176	1.93	6	0.07	9,403	102.99	317	3.47	1,624	17.79	9	0.10
Madras . . . . .	(SS)	1,46,750	1,002	6.83	1	0.01	1,245	8.48	3,202	21.82	6,127	41.75	49	0.33
Madras . . . . .	(PS)	57,400	587	10.23	—	—	1,777	30.96	592	10.31	6,605	115.07	51	0.89
<b>Maharashtra :</b>														
Gr. Bombay . . . . .	(PS)	4,87,000	5,348	10.98	438	0.90	45,252	92.92	7,398	15.19	18,815	38.63	178	0.37
Vidarbha . . . . .	(SS)	30,500	73	2.39	14	0.46	2,662	87.28	185	6.07	652	21.38	70	2.30
Mysore . . . . .	(SS)	74,500	358	4.81	29	0.39	841	11.29	3,982	53.45	5,822	78.15	12	0.16
Orissa . . . . .	(SS)	23,000	804	34.96	12	0.52	1,034	44.96	1,499	65.17	3,575	155.43	33	1.43
Punjab . . . . .	(PS)	51,900	135	2.60	5	0.10	8,251	158.98	788	15.18	1,959	37.75	31	0.60
Rajasthan . . . . .	(SS)	37,100	67	1.81	2	0.05	2,352	63.40	144	3.88	2,563	69.08	3	0.08
U. Pradesh . . . . .	(SS)	2,07,650	1,493	7.19	412	1.98	6,650	32.03	1,571	7.57	14,390	69.30	82	0.39
W. Bengal . . . . .	(PS)	2,04,500	3,393	16.59	191	0.93	13,707	67.03	4,433	21.68	13,507	66.05	87	0.43
All India . . . . .		16,58,750	15,119	9.11	1,241	0.75	1,04,459	62.97	34,673	20.90	94,109	56.73	718	0.43

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No—Brief description											
		Benign neo-plasms, all sites		Allergic disorders		Diseases of thyroid gland		Diabetes mellitus		Avitaminosis and other deficiency states		Anaemias	
		13		14		15		16		17		18	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,650	31	0.51	4,898	80.76	484	7.98	169	2.79	9,590	158.12	7,064	116.47
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	22	4.89	146	32.44	29	6.44	13	2.89	133	29.56	157	34.89
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	4	0.10	1,680	41.03	184	4.49	71	1.73	1,629	39.78	1,312	32.04
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,200	27	0.38	782	11.14	11	0.16	16	0.23	612	8.72	415	5.91
Kerala . . . (SS)	70,850	26	0.37	3,255	45.94	76	1.07	151	2.13	2,466	34.81	9,448	133.35
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	91,300	16	0.18	3,948	43.24	13	0.14	39	0.43	1,280	14.02	2,179	23.87
Madras . . . (SS)	1,46,750	57	0.39	7,248	49.39	34	0.23	177	1.21	3,650	24.87	2,773	18.90
Madras . . . (PS)	57,400	212	3.69	4,298	74.88	22	3.38	101	1.76	7,647	133.22	3,283	57.20
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Gr. Bombay . . (PS)	4,87,000	396	0.81	26,170	53.74	431	0.89	699	1.44	66,035	135.60	36,474	74.90
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	30,500	26	0.85	1,038	34.03	55	1.80	67	2.20	1,875	61.48	4,786	156.92
Mysore . . . (SS)	74,500	74	0.99	7,557	101.54	439	5.89	331	4.44	4,849	65.09	7,678	103.06
Orissa . . . (SS)	23,000	7	0.30	1,452	63.13	385	16.74	483	21.00	2,070	90.00	1,411	61.35
Punjab . . . (PS)	51,900	44	0.85	4,965	95.66	98	1.89	61	1.18	5,378	103.62	2,027	39.06
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	37,100	29	0.78	1,534	41.35	20	0.54	60	1.62	227	6.12	1,503	40.51
U. Pradesh . . (SS)	2,07,650	216	1.52	4,759	22.92	886	4.27	242	1.17	1,864	9.98	6,549	31.54
W. Bengal . . . (PS)	2,04,500	152	0.74	17,846	87.27	231	1.13	329	1.61	37,243	182.12	5,324	26.03
All India . . .	16,58,750	1,439	0.87	91,576	55.21	3,398	2.05	3,009	1.81	1,46,548	88.35	92,383	55.69

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No—Brief Description											
		Psychoneuroses and Psychoses		Vascular Lesions C.N.S.		Diseases of eye		Diseases of ear and Mastoid process		Rheumatic fever		Chronic Rheumatic heart diseases	
		19		20		21		22		23		24	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,650	266	4.39	32	0.53	5,300	87.39	3,370	55.57	2,046	33.73	69	1.14
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	10	2.22	1	0.22	654	145.33	240	53.33	6	1.33	1	0.22
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	30	0.73	2	0.05	5,232	127.77	2,182	53.28	6	0.15	15	0.37
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	90	1.28	53	0.75	4,830	68.80	2,670	38.03	47	0.67	12	0.17
Kerala . . . . . (SS)	70,850	453	6.39	36	0.51	2,713	38.29	1,157	16.33	3,466	48.92	133	1.88
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	91,300	84	0.92	14	0.15	8,858	97.02	4,465	48.91	197	2.16	38	0.42
Madras . . . . . (SS)	1,46,750	424	2.89	66	0.45	177,472	119.06	6,033	41.11	338	2.30	72	0.49
Madras . . . . . (PS)	57,400	135	2.35	16	0.28	7,059	122.98	2,548	44.39	142	2.47	43	0.75
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Gr. Bombay . . . . . (PS)	4,87,000	1,105	2.27	193	0.40	27,870	57.23	14,245	29.26	6,295	12.93	274	0.56
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	30,500	169	5.54	22	0.72	1,369	44.89	465	15.25	313	10.26	12	0.39
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	74,500	979	13.14	6	0.08	7,419	99.58	3,429	46.03	274	3.68	831	11.16
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	95	4.13	1	0.04	2,233	97.09	892	38.78	620	26.96	47	2.04
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	51,900	324	6.24	20	0.39	11,636	224.20	5,030	96.92	209	4.03	41	0.79
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	37,100	38	1.02	4	0.11	5,704	153.75	1,873	50.49	13	0.35	11	0.30
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,07,650	1,748	8.42	83	0.40	18,694	90.03	8,665	41.73	641	3.09	164	0.79
W. Bengal . . . . . (PS)	2,04,500	1,124	5.50	137	0.67	19,928	97.45	8,061	39.42	2,477	12.11	261	1.28
All India :	16,58,750	7,074	4.26	686	0.41	1,46,971	88.60	65,325	39.38	17,090	10.30	2,024	1.22

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart diseases		Hypertensive diseases		Diseases of Veins		Acute nasopharyngitis (common cold)		Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis		Influenza	
		25		26		27		28		29		30	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,650	29	0.48	323	5.33	1,118	18.44	11,673	192.46	2,995	49.38	8,243	135.91
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	2	0.44	40	8.89	23	5.11	1,741	386.89	354	78.67	2,075	461.11
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	54	1.32	89	2.17	408	9.96	10,529	257.12	3,829	93.50	11,415	278.75
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	5	0.07	15	0.21	316	4.50	13,103	186.65	7,321	104.29	193	2.75
Kerala . . . . . (SS)	70,850	27	0.38	647	9.13	783	11.05	5,559	78.46	2,222	31.36	11,963	168.85
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	91,300	47	0.51	65	0.71	744	8.15	32,711	358.28	6,858	75.12	4,958	54.30
Madras . . . . . (SS)	1,46,750	76	0.52	534	3.64	1,599	10.90	35,759	243.67	8,881	60.52	25,390	173.02
Madras . . . . . (PS)	57,400	72	1.25	151	2.63	857	14.93	18,425	320.99	6,532	113.80	16,476	287.04
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Gr. Bombay . . . . . (PS)	4,87,000	251	0.52	1,886	3.87	2,637	5.42	1,52,211	312.55	48,640	99.88	1,00,908	207.20
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	30,500	27	0.89	49	1.61	335	10.98	6,077	199.25	1,849	60.62	2,441	80.03
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	74,500	33	0.44	578	7.76	531	7.13	26,046	349.61	7,490	100.54	54,005	724.9
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	8	0.35	56	2.43	123	5.35	2,163	94.04	675	29.35	3,812	165.74
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	51,900	33	0.64	105	2.02	237	4.57	24,622	474.41	15,394	296.61	6,193	119.33
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	37,100	6	0.16	55	1.48	389	10.49	9,116	245.71	2,705	72.91	529	14.26
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,07,650	238	1.15	457	2.20	1,913	9.21	55,832	268.88	7,995	38.50	5,651	27.21
W. Bengal . . . . . (PS)	2,04,500	121	0.59	866	4.23	1,219	5.9	83,791	409.74	25,980	127.04	1,31,920	645.09
All India :	16,58,750	1,029	0.62	5,916	3.57	13,232	7.98	4,89,358	295.02	1,49,720	90.26	3,86,172	232.81

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description									
		Pneumonia		Bronchitis		Silicosis and occupational pulmonary fibrosis		Other respiratory		Diseases of stomach and duodenum	
		31		32		33		34		35	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,650	680	11·21	20,106	331·51	121	2·00	355	5·85	10,536	173·72
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	192	42·67	1,081	240·22	38	8·44	112	24·89	1,284	285·33
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	102	2·49	7,515	183·52	6	0·15	1,700	41·51	6,448	157·46
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,220	126	1·79	7,076	100·80	12	0·17	630	8·97	3,235	46·08
Kerala . . . (SS)	70,850	181	2·55	23,064	325·53	58	0·82	2,177	30·73	12,268	173·15
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	91,300	212	2·32	15,546	170·28	2	0·02	803	8·80	12,215	133·79
Madras . . . (SS)	1,46,750	294	2·00	28,268	192·63	15	0·10	11,466	78·13	34,248	233·38
Madras . . . (PS)	57,400	449	7·82	24,605	428·66	3	0·05	2,025	35·28	13,200	229·97
<b>Maharashtra :</b>											
Gr. Bombay . . (PS)	4,87,000	3,223	6·62	1,42,519	292·65	540	1·11	14,093	28·94	46,604	95·70
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	30,500	165	5·41	6,235	204·43	20	0·66	359	11·77	3,730	122·30
Mysore . . . (SS)	74,500	692	9·29	21,630	290·34	104	1·40	3,977	53·38	24,722	331·84
Orissa . . . (SS)	23,000	118	5·13	1,482	64·43	4	0·17	648	28·17	2,634	114·52
Punjab . . . (PS)	51,900	387	7·46	18,217	351·00	4	0·08	1,955	37·67	8,525	164·26
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	37,100	166	4·47	7,288	196·44	4	0·11	1,079	29·08	4,182	112·72
U. Pradesh . . (SS)	2,07,650	1,099	5·29	39,228	188·91	302	1·45	6,712	32·32	19,580	94·29
W. Bengal . . . (PS)	2,04,500	1,118	5·81	92,056	450·15	1,411	6·90	9,514	46·52	37,109	181·46
All India.	16,58,750	9,274	5·59	4,55,916	274·86	2,644	1·59	57,605	34·73	2,40,520	145·00

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Appendicitis		Hernia of abdominal cavity		Diarrhoea and enteritis		Diseases of gall bladder and bile ducts		Other diseases of digestive system		Nephritis and nephrosis	
		36		37		38		39		40		41	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,650	44	0·73	38	0·63	8,614	142·03	22	0·36	19,509	321·67	108	1·78
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	—	—	5	1·11	1,039	230·89	6	1·33	1,001	222·44	10	2·22
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	85	2·08	85	2·08	3,919	95·70	41	1·00	7,939	193·87	95	2·32
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	16	0·23	118	1·68	3,766	53·65	42	0·60	7,075	100·78	70	1·00
Kerala . . . . . (SS)	70,850	121	1·71	112	1·58	4,801	67·76	71	1·00	7,252	102·35	162	2·29
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	91,300	65	0·71	49	0·54	10,836	118·69	22	0·24	15,889	174·03	33	0·36
Madras . . . . . (SS)	1,46,750	140	0·95	171	1·17	21,477	146·35	108	0·74	21,196	144·44	207	1·41
Madras . . . . . (PS)	57,400	124	2·16	111	1·93	12,005	209·15	78	1·36	14,644	255·12	44	0·77
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Gr. Bombay . . . . . (PS)	4,87,000	946	1·94	1,244	2·55	78,573	161·34	1,274	2·62	77,760	159·67	678	1·39
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	30,500	25	0·82	37	1·21	2,861	93·80	54	1·77	4,724	154·89	29	0·95
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	74,500	301	4·04	57	0·77	20,620	276·78	242	3·25	20,728	278·23	175	2·35
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	10	0·43	15	0·65	2,659	115·61	19	0·83	5,061	220·04	76	3·30
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	51,900	56	1·08	43	0·83	8,472	163·24	155	2·99	14,863	286·38	16	0·31
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	37,100	87	2·35	21	0·57	2,797	75·39	90	2·43	8,130	219·14	16	0·43
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,07,650	296	1·43	191	0·92	17,909	86·25	521	2·51	32,709	157·52	726	3·50
W. Bengal . . . . . (PS)	2,04,500	681	3·33	502	2·45	59,091	288·95	1,600	7·82	50,681	247·83	536	2·62
All India :	16,58,750	2,997	1·81	2,799	1·69	2,59,439	156·41	4,345	2·62	3,09,161	186·38	2,981	1·80

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Diseases of genital organs		Deliveries, complications of pregnancy, child birth and the puerperium		Boil abscess, cellulitis & other skin infections		Other diseases of skin		Arthritis and rheumatism		Diseases of bones and other organs of movement	
		42	43	44	45	46	47						
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,650	3,795	62.57	397	46.35	7,994	131.81	5,992	98.80	12,810	221.21	1,940	31.99
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	90	20.00	10	200.00	1,072	238.22	190	42.22	1,211	269.11	56	12.44
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	876	21.39	373	138.15	10,060	245.67	3,352	81.85	11,128	271.75	553	13.50
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	351	5.00	35	101.45	12,645	180.13	5,422	77.24	13,199	188.02	237	3.38
Kerala . . . . . (SS)	70,850	884	12.48	728	38.95	6,747	95.23	3,733	52.69	20,815	293.78	1,794	25.32
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	91,300	1,081	11.84	337	38.08	14,501	158.83	7,179	78.63	17,014	186.35	290	3.28
Madras . . . . . (SS)	1,46,750	4,624	31.51	663	34.89	20,956	142.80	8,787	59.88	60,404	411.61	1,201	8.18
Madras . . . . . (PS)	57,400	2,047	35.66	652	91.19	13,558	236.20	4,895	85.28	27,413	477.58	1,920	33.45
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Gr. Bombay . . . . . (PS)	4,87,000	8,188	16.81	953	29.28	44,075	90.50	22,405	46.01	52,880	108.58	4,996	10.26
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	30,500	405	13.28	265	62.35	4,315	141.48	1,546	50.69	8,949	293.41	427	14.00
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	74,500	2,160	28.99	543	96.96	9,835	132.01	5,358	71.92	28,041	376.39	1,193	16.01
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	364	15.83	165	143.48	2,541	110.48	1,201	52.22	2,637	114.65	23	1.00
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	51,900	743	14.32	97	114.12	23,307	449.08	5,749	110.77	6,813	131.27	512	9.87
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	37,100	468	12.61	119	48.58	10,506	283.18	3,841	103.53	6,282	169.33	102	2.75
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,07,650	2,823	13.59	159	51.29	37,450	180.35	19,353	93.20	22,236	107.08	993	4.78
W. Bengal . . . . . (PS)	2,04,500	6,065	29.66	287	82.00	56,718	277.35	13,059	63.86	32,762	160.21	2,672	13.07
All India . . . . .	16,58,750	34,964	21.08	5,781	47.13	2,76,280	166.56	1,12,062	67.56	3,24,594	195.69	18,909	11.40

\*Incidence per 1,000 Insured Women.

State	No. of insured persons deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description									
		Congenital mal formations and diseases peculiar to early infancy		Other specific and ill-defined diseases		Accidents poisoning and violence		Other Miscellaneous Groups		Total No. of New Cases	
		48		49		50		51		52	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,650	16	0·26	19,536	322·11	13,711	226·07	1,943	32·04	2,20,403	3,634·01
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	1	0·22	1,362	302·67	1,150	255·56	2	0·44	16,990	3,775·56
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	3	0·07	9,628	235·12	6,485	158·36	..	..	1,26,507	3,089·30
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,200	34	0·48	11,031	157·14	10,122	144·19	110	1·57	1,13,409	1,615·51
Kerala . . . (SS)	70,850	132	1·86	11,081	156·40	8,146	114·97	191	2·70	1,68,948	2,384·59
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	81,300	147	1·61	18,550	203·18	17,562	192·36	46	0·50	2,19,489	2,404·04
Madras . . . (SS)	1,46,750	75	0·51	66,235	451·35	30,498	207·82	71	0·48	4,52,213	3,081·52
Madras . . . (PS)	57,400	18	0·31	34,297	597·51	13,146	229·02	942	16·41	2,60,620	4,540·42
<b>Maharashtra :</b>											
Gr. Bombay . . (PS)	4,87,000	767	1·57	1,07,358	220·45	1,06,704	219·10	8,085	16·60	14,06,172	2,887·42
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	30,500	27	0·89	3,265	107·05	4,495	147·38	174	5·70	71,606	2,347·74
Mysore . . . (SS)	74,500	75	1·01	23,077	309·76	18,668	250·58	960	12·89	3,34,508	4,490·04
Orissa . . . (SS)	23,000	6	0·26	3,145	136·74	3,486	151·77	478	20·78	55,445	2,410·64
Punjab . . . (PS)	51,900	26	0·50	14,115	271·97	17,274	332·83	..	..	2,18,486	4,209·75
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	37,100	6	0·16	10,513	283·37	12,676	341·67	39	1·05	1,02,637	2,766·50
U. Pradesh . . (SS)	2,07,650	234	1·13	39,170	188·63	32,333	155·71	927	4·46	4,47,754	2,156·29
W. Bengal . . . (PS)	2,04,500	23	0·11	55,224	270·04	55,400	270·90	3,769	18·43	9,67,168	4,729·43
All India . . .	16,58,750	1,590	0·96	4,27,587	257·78	3,51,856	212·12	17,737	10·69	51,82,355	3,124·25

(a) No. of new cases attended.

(b) Incidence of Sickness i.e. Number of new cases per 1,000 Insured Persons,



APPENDIX XII(B)

COMMENTS ON MORBIDITY DATA

PART I—GENERAL

1. *All India*.—The pattern of sickness among the Insured Persons during this year follows closely that observed last year. One heartening feature is that the incidence of Malaria has gone down compared to 1960-61 and this improvement has been steady over since 1956—perhaps an achievement of the Malaria Eradication Programme.

2. *Andhra Pradesh*.—There has been a considerable increase in the incidence of Bronchitis, Diseases of the nervous and urinary systems, Diseases of the teeth, Fractures, dislocations, poisoning, etc., Common Cold, Diarrhoea, Anaemias and Asthma. However, Arthritis and Rheumatism, Other diseases of skin, Malaria, Diseases of Eye and Infectious diseases have recorded a small fall.

3. *Assam*.—Ailments which are of higher incidence have shown improvement during this year with the exception, namely of Diseases of stomach and duodenum which has registered a slight increase. It is refreshing to note that the Diseases like Common Cold, Influenza, Arthritis and Rheumatism, Boil, Abscess etc., Diseases of teeth and Dysentery have registered an appreciable fall.

4. *Bihar*.—All the more prevalent diseases have shown an increase in incidence over the last year, the greatest increase being in Arthritis and Rheumatism.

5. *Delhi*.—The incidence of practically all the more prevalent diseases have shown a slight decline over the last year's, while some increase has been recorded in Common Cold, Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis and Bronchitis.

6. *Kerala*.—A general downward trend is observed in all the more prevalent diseases except in the case of Influenza and Common Cold which showed a slight increase over the last year. A welcome feature is the rapid decline in the incidence of Filariasis—presumably the result of the active measures for its eradication adopted by the Health Department of the State Government. The decrease in the incidence of Bronchitis, Arthritis and Rheumatism, Anaemias and Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc., were substantial.

7. *Madhya Pradesh*.—The last year's pattern and intensity of the diseases persisted this year also. Some diseases have shown a slight improvement whereas an equally good number have undergone deterioration.

8. *Madras*.—(a) In respect of this State the data has been analysed separately for the 'Panel' and 'Service' areas. There has not been any marked change in the incidence of the more prevalent diseases when compared with the last year's. The distribution of the more prevalent diseases under both the systems have been almost of the same type.

(b) The disease of the nervous and the urinary system has shown the highest incidence during the year. This disease along with the other more common diseases like Arthritis & Rheumatism, Bronchitis, Common Cold and Influenza accounted for more than fifty per cent of the total new attendances for all the diseases taken together in this State.

9. *Maharashtra*.—(a) In respect of the Maharashtra State the incidence has been analysed separately for Greater Bombay, and Vidarbha.

(b) In both these areas, the pattern of diseases having an incidence higher than the all-India average of all diseases is practically the same; however, in Greater Bombay only, the incidence of Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis was heavier.

(c) In respect of almost all the diseases except a few, such as, Arthritis and Rheumatism, Anaemias, Boil abscess etc., and Diseases of Stomach, the Vidarbha area had a lower incidence rate than Greater Bombay.

(d) Compared with the experience for 1960-61 the incidence of each of the more prevalent diseases has gone up in Greater Bombay except in the case of diseases under the Cause Group 'Boil, abscess, etc.' where it has gone down slightly from 96.9 to 90.5. The experience in the Vidarbha area also has been similar except that the incidence in respect of the Diseases of teeth, Boil, abscess etc., and Malaria have gone down.

10. *Mysore*.—The incidence rate of Influenza in this State is the highest for the country and it has also been showing an uncurbed increasing trend for the last four years—the comparable figures being 480.8, 574.4, 615.0 and 724.9 for the years 1958-59, 1959-60, 1960-61 and 1961-62 respectively. However, the Diseases of stomach, Boil, abscess, etc., and Diseases of eye have registered a small fall; Infectious diseases have registered a considerable fall this year.

11. *Orissa*.—The incidence of some of the prevalent diseases in the State have exhibited some variations. Compared to last year, there has been a steep rise in Filariasis, Diarrhoea and Infectious diseases. Some of the diseases such as Influenza, Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc., Diseases of the nervous and urinary system, etc., however, have recorded a fall.

12. *Punjab*.—The incidence rates have generally gone up in most of the prevalent diseases except, in the case of Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc., and Malaria.

13. *Rajasthan*.—The incidence rate of some of the diseases such as Diseases of stomach, Other diseases of skin, Bronchitis, Arthritis and Rheumatism, and Malaria have gone down slightly—the last in the list viz., Malaria, having gone down by about 1/3. Other more prevalent diseases have shown an increase.

14. *Uttar Pradesh*.—The incidence rate of the more prevalent diseases have shown an increase excepting diseases of the stomach, Boil, abscess etc., and Arthritis and Rheumatism, which has registered slight fall. There has also been a steady and steep decline in the incidence of Malaria since 1956-57; the incidence rate having gone down from 190.5 in 1956-57 to 22.4 in 1961-62.

15. *West Bengal*.—Most of the prevalent diseases have recorded an increase; a few, however, have shown a mild degree of improvement. The incidence of Influenza in this State happens to be the second heaviest when compared with the rate for the country as a whole.

## PART II—SPECIFIC DISEASES OF MORE THAN AVERAGE INCIDENCE

The incidence of morbidity in respect of all the sicknesses having an incidence higher than the All-India average for all the diseases together during 1961-62 is appended below separately for All-India and for each of the States. The diseases are arranged in the decreasing order of their prevalence in the country as a whole and in each of the States. For purposes of comparison the corresponding incidence for 1960-61 also is indicated against each of the diseases.

Description of disease	Incidence per 1000 Insured Persons	
	1960-61	1961-62
<b>I. ALL INDIA</b>		
1. Common Cold	268.2	295.0
2. Bronchitis	261.8	274.9
3. Diseases of nervous and urinary system	231.6	257.8
4. Influenza	228.6	232.8
5. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning, etc.	204.7	212.1
6. Dysentery all forms	182.1	196.4
7. Arthritis & Rheumatism	188.6	195.7
8. Other diseases of digestion	166.5	186.4
9. Boil, abscess etc.	169.7	166.6
10. Diarrhoea & enteritis	139.4	156.4
11. Diseases of stomach	141.1	145.0
12. Pharyngitis & Tonsillitis	83.2	90.3
13. Diseases of eye	87.6	88.6
14. Avitaminosis	73.2	88.4
15. Other diseases of skin	64.9	67.6
16. Malaria	71.3	63.0

Description of disease	Incidence per 1000 Insured Persons	
	1960-61	1961-62
<b>2. ANDHRA PRADESH</b>		
1. Bronchitis . . . . .	269.2	331.5
2. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	135.4	322.1
3. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	221.9	321.7
4. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning, etc. . . . .	179.9	226.1
5. Arthritis & Rheumatism . . . . .	244.4	211.2
6. Common Cold . . . . .	158.5	192.5
7. Malaria . . . . .	187.1	176.4
8. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	150.6	173.7
9. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	169.4	169.7
10. Avitaminosis . . . . .	132.6	158.1
11. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	88.5	142.0
12. Influenza . . . . .	134.0	135.9
13. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	119.2	131.8
14. Anaemias . . . . .	95.2	116.5
15. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	102.6	98.8
16. Diseases of eye . . . . .	91.5	87.4
17. Asthma and allergic disorders . . . . .	57.4	80.8
18. Infectious diseases . . . . .	81.9	78.3
<b>3. ASSAM</b>		
1. Influenza . . . . .	545.3	461.1
2. Common Cold . . . . .	745.0	386.9
3. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	351.3	302.7
4. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	262.5	285.3
5. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	355.3	269.1
6. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning, etc. . . . .	291.6	255.6
7. Bronchitis . . . . .	302.2	240.2
8. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	340.1	238.2
9. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	303.1	230.9
10. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	444.1	222.4
11. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	274.1	201.6
12. Diseases of eye . . . . .	187.5	145.3
13. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	164.7	78.7
<b>4. BIHAR</b>		
1. Influenza . . . . .	223.1	278.8
2. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	187.6	271.8
3. Common Cold . . . . .	226.7	257.1
4. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	199.8	245.7
5. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	188.9	235.1
6. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	162.4	222.5
7. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	174.5	193.9
8. Bronchitis . . . . .	152.1	183.5
9. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	133.9	158.4
10. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	115.2	157.5
11. Diseases of eye . . . . .	109.3	127.8
12. Infectious diseases . . . . .	79.8	100.2
13. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	73.1	95.7
14. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	81.5	93.5
15. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	77.2	81.9
16. Filariasis . . . . .	62.4	75.2
<b>5. DELHI</b>		
1. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	206.0	188.0
2. Common Cold . . . . .	168.1	186.7
3. Boil, abscess etc. . . . .	220.7	180.1
4. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	165.7	157.1
5. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	165.6	144.2
6. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	92.5	104.3

Description of disease	Incidence per 1000 Insured Persons	
	1960-61	1961-62
7. Bronchitis . . . . .	100.4	100.8
8. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	117.9	100.8
9. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	94.7	77.2
10. Diseases of eye . . . . .	93.7	68.8
11. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	87.7	68.4
<b>6. KERALA</b>		
1. Bronchitis . . . . .	423.9	325.5
2. Arthritis & Rheumatism . . . . .	370.6	293.8
3. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	224.0	173.2
4. Influenza . . . . .	163.8	168.9
5. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	208.7	156.4
6. Anaemias . . . . .	215.9	133.4
7. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	164.3	115.0
8. Infectious diseases . . . . .	136.3	107.1
9. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	118.1	102.4
10. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	125.3	95.2
11. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	89.6	80.4
12. Common Cold . . . . .	56.2	78.5
13. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	82.5	67.8
14. Filariasis . . . . .	120.9	63.3
<b>7. MADHYA PRADESH</b>		
1. Common Cold . . . . .	362.8	358.3
2. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	207.3	203.2
3. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	194.0	192.4
4. Arthritis & rheumatism . . . . .	159.4	186.4
5. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	154.1	174.0
6. Bronchitis . . . . .	156.1	170.3
7. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	144.3	158.8
8. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	153.5	138.8
9. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	129.5	118.7
10. Malaria . . . . .	129.8	103.0
11. Diseases of eye . . . . .	89.6	97.0
12. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	98.2	81.9
13. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	93.3	78.6
14. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	67.6	75.1
<b>8. MADRAS (Panel System)</b>		
1. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	512.1	597.5
2. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	384.1	477.6
3. Bronchitis . . . . .	393.3	428.7
4. Common Cold . . . . .	229.8	321.0
5. Influenza . . . . .	329.0	287.0
6. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	215.7	255.1
7. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	228.8	236.2
8. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	218.7	230.0
9. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	187.9	229.9
10. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	199.7	229.0
11. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	171.1	209.2
12. Avitaminosis . . . . .	123.9	133.2
13. Diseases of eye . . . . .	106.2	123.0
14. Infectious diseases . . . . .	111.5	115.1
15. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	88.7	113.8
16. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	83.4	85.3
17. Asthma and Allergic disorders . . . . .	58.2	74.9
<b>9. MADRAS (Service System)</b>		
1. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	359.4	451.4
2. Arthritis & Rheumatism . . . . .	407.8	411.6
3. Common Cold . . . . .	275.3	243.7
4. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	241.9	233.4
5. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	203.7	207.3
6. Bronchitis . . . . .	178.1	192.6

Description of disease	Incidence per 1000 Insured Persons	
	1960-61	1961-62
7. Influenza . . . . .	220.2	173.0
8. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	152.9	146.4
9. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	143.0	144.4
10. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	148.9	142.8
11. Diseases of eye . . . . .	113.7	119.1
12. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	116.1	112.0
13. Other respiratory diseases . . . . .	74.5	78.1
10. MAHARASHTRA (Greater Bombay)		
1. Common Cold . . . . .	270.2	312.6
2. Bronchitis . . . . .	264.6	292.7
3. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	196.6	220.5
4. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	201.6	219.1
5. Influenza . . . . .	188.7	207.2
6. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	159.6	183.2
7. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	128.6	161.3
8. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	138.9	159.7
9. Avitaminosis . . . . .	114.1	135.6
10. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	101.8	108.6
11. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	87.1	95.7
12. Malaria . . . . .	85.1	92.9
13. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	96.9	90.5
14. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	88.0	89.9
15. Anaemias . . . . .	64.6	74.9
11. MAHARASHTRA (Vidarbha)		
1. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	240.0	293.4
2. Bronchitis . . . . .	160.0	204.4
3. Common Cold . . . . .	164.0	199.3
4. Anaemias . . . . .	110.2	156.9
5. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	173.2	154.9
6. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	121.5	147.4
7. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	144.5	141.5
8. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	111.2	128.7
9. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	104.7	122.3
10. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	51.2	107.1
11. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	71.2	93.8
12. Malaria . . . . .	138.1	87.3
13. Influenza . . . . .	56.7	80.0
14. Avitaminosis . . . . .	45.0	61.5
12. MYSORE		
1. Influenza . . . . .	615.0	724.9
2. Arthritis and Rheumatism . . . . .	319.5	376.4
3. Common Cold . . . . .	271.3	349.6
4. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	335.5	331.8
5. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	289.5	309.8
6. Bronchitis . . . . .	251.8	290.3
7. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	255.9	278.2
8. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	269.9	276.8
9. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	246.6	250.6
10. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	193.7	211.3
11. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	142.3	132.0
12. Anaemias . . . . .	89.7	103.1
13. Asthma and Allergic disorders . . . . .	88.1	101.4
14. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	68.3	100.5
15. Diseases of eye . . . . .	107.4	99.6
16. Infectious diseases . . . . .	147.0	78.2
17. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	47.7	71.9
18. Avitaminosis . . . . .	58.6	65.1
13. ORISSA		
1. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	177.4	220.0
2. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	173.1	195.7
3. Influenza . . . . .	207.1	165.7

Description of disease	Incidence per 1000 Insured Persons	
	1960-61	1961-62
4. Infectious diseases . . . . .	107.1	155.4
5. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	187.4	151.6
6. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	200.3	136.7
7. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	67.0	115.6
8. Arthritis and rheumatism . . . . .	128.9	114.7
9. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	129.6	114.5
10. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	131.1	110.5
11. Diseases of eye . . . . .	92.5	97.1
12. Common Cold . . . . .	91.6	94.0
13. Avitaminosis . . . . .	99.6	90.0
14. Filariasis . . . . .	23.1	65.2
15. Bronchitis . . . . .	64.1	64.4

## 14. PUNJAB

1. Common Cold . . . . .	447.3	474.4
2. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	397.9	449.1
3. Bronchitis . . . . .	328.2	351.0
4. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	344.5	332.8
5. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	284.6	296.6
6. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	283.9	286.4
7. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	229.7	272.0
8. Diseases of eye . . . . .	222.6	224.2
9. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	160.4	165.6
10. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	148.5	164.3
11. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	133.6	163.2
12. Malaria . . . . .	178.1	159.0
13. Arthritis and rheumatism . . . . .	129.1	131.3
14. Influenza . . . . .	97.9	119.3
15. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	100.2	110.3
16. Avitaminosis . . . . .	74.1	103.6
17. Diseases of ear . . . . .	83.4	96.9
18. Asthma and Allergic disorders . . . . .	73.6	95.7

## 15. RAJASTHAN

1. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	315.0	341.7
2. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	273.9	283.4
3. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	240.9	283.2
4. Common Cold . . . . .	224.3	245.7
5. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	194.0	219.1
6. Bronchitis . . . . .	206.7	196.4
7. Arthritis and rheumatism . . . . .	182.4	169.3
8. Diseases of eye . . . . .	150.6	153.8
9. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	94.0	124.4
10. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	125.6	112.7
11. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	116.7	103.5
12. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	61.9	75.4
13. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	69.8	72.9
14. Infectious diseases . . . . .	35.9	69.1
15. Malaria . . . . .	96.6	63.4

## 16. UTTAR PRADESH

1. Common Cold . . . . .	238.7	268.9
2. Bronchitis . . . . .	162.1	188.9
3. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	177.3	188.6
4. Boil, abscess, etc. . . . .	184.2	180.4
5. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	138.2	157.5
6. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	148.9	155.7
7. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	121.6	129.8
8. Arthritis and rheumatism . . . . .	107.8	107.1
9. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	109.4	94.3
10. Other diseases of skin . . . . .	89.1	93.2
11. Diseases of eye . . . . .	88.0	90.0
12. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	75.8	86.3
13. Infectious diseases . . . . .	51.3	69.3

Description of disease	Incidence per 1000 Insured Persons.	
	1960-61	1961-62
17. WEST BENGAL		
1. Influenza . . . . .	669.4	645.1
2. Dysentery all forms . . . . .	489.2	509.7
3. Bronchitis . . . . .	490.1	450.2
4. Common Cold . . . . .	400.3	409.7
5. Diarrhoea and enteritis . . . . .	276.3	289.0
6. Boil, abscess etc. . . . .	309.6	277.4
7. Fracture, dislocation, poisoning etc. . . . .	269.8	270.9
8. Diseases of nervous and urinary system . . . . .	284.2	270.0
9. Diseases of teeth . . . . .	212.9	247.8
10. Avitaminosis . . . . .	140.3	182.1
11. Diseases of stomach . . . . .	149.8	181.5
12. Arthritis and rheumatism . . . . .	163.6	160.2
13. Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis . . . . .	120.1	127.0
14. Diseases of eye . . . . .	100.6	97.5
15. Asthma and Allergic disorders . . . . .	84.2	87.3

## APPENDIX XIII

Statement Showing incidence of sickness (51 Cause Groups) i.e., number of new cases per 1000 family (insured person) units experienced by FAMILY MEMBERS of Insured Persons in various States

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		T.B. of respi- ratoty system		T.B. other forms		Syphilis and its sequelae		Gonococcal infection		Dysentery all forms		Cholera, Enteric fever, other in- fective diseases arising in in- testinal tract	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,400	1,268	20.99	861	14.25	286	4.74	1,003	16.61	12,857	212.86	308	5.10
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	6	1.33	3	0.67	3	0.67	3	0.67	1,257	279.33	3	0.67
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	500	12.21	151	3.69	80	1.95	65	1.59	13,399	327.20	568	13.87
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	219	3.12	45	0.64	17	0.24	3	0.04	11,454	163.16	29	0.41
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	89,750	1,193	13.29	262	2.92	80	0.89	156	1.74	17,440	194.32	535	5.96
Madras . . . . . (SS)	18,100	197	10.88	45	2.49	38	2.10	67	3.70	1,735	95.86	30	1.66
Madras . . . . . (PS)	3,900	30	7.69	22	5.64	19	4.87	46	11.79	647	165.90	22	5.64
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	27,650	198	7.16	186	6.73	41	1.48	191	6.91	3,647	131.90	99	3.58
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	71,900	1,366	19.00	734	10.29	94	1.31	1,445	20.10	20,440	284.28	532	7.40
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	8	0.35	17	0.74	83	3.61	6	0.26	2,198	95.56	31	1.35
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	50,350	230	4.57	159	3.16	24	0.48	45	0.89	7,613	151.20	321	6.38
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	35,000	314	8.97	290	8.29	7	0.20	83	2.37	7,759	221.69	256	7.31
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,05,400	2,587	12.60	1,062	5.17	83	0.40	209	1.02	22,561	109.86	954	4.65
All India . . . . .	7,01,100	8,116	11.58	3,837	5.47	855	1.22	3,322	4.74	1,23,007	175.44	3,613	5.26



State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief description													
		Scarlet fever, Diphtheria, whooping Cough, Measles, Mumps, Chicken-Pox	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases		Malaria		Filariasis Ankylostomiasis and other Helminths		All Other diseases classified as infective & parasitic		Malignant plasmas		Neoplasms all sites		
		7	8	9	10	11	12								
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)		
Andhra . . . . .	(SS)	60,400	1,596	26.42	160	2.65	13.279	219.85	3,970	65.73	8,338	138.04	30	0.50	
Assam . . . . .	(SS)	4,500	84	18.67	39	8.67	60	13.33	594	132.00	276	61.33	—	—	
Bihar . . . . .	(SS)	40,950	1,087	26.54	1	0.02	57	1.39	5,105	124.66	7,407	180.88	32	0.78	
Delhi . . . . .	(SS)	70,200	1,113	15.85	17	0.24	2,150	30.63	54	0.77	4,926	70.37	2	0.03	
M. Pradesh . . . . .	(SS)	89,750	3,358	37.41	9	0.10	17,225	191.92	7,934	88.40	8,859	98.71	17	0.19	
Madras . . . . .	(SS)	18,100	110	6.08	2	0.11	217	11.99	585	32.32	2,593	143.26	23	1.27	
Madras . . . . .	(PS)	3,900	60	15.38			34	8.72	224	57.44	1,406	360.51	3	0.77	
Maharashtra :															
Vidharbha . . . . .	(SS)	27,650	660	23.87	52	1.88	2,335	84.45	1,716	62.06	879	31.79	46	1.66	
Mysore . . . . .	(SS)	71,900	990	13.77	9	0.13	967	13.45	13,950	194.02	17,841	248.14	65	0.90	
Orissa . . . . .	(SS)	23,000	322	14.00	6	0.26	364	15.83	836	36.35	2,364	102.78	21	0.91	
Punjab . . . . .	(PS)	50,350	1,122	22.28	20	0.40	7,248	143.95	1,019	20.24	1,709	33.94	20	0.40	
Rajasthan . . . . .	(SS)	35,000	1,084	30.97	33	0.94	2,018	57.66	545	15.57	3,300	94.28	8	0.23	
U. Pradesh . . . . .	(SS)	2,05,400	2,841	13.83	536	2.61	4,761	23.18	1,634	7.96	15,372	74.85	120	0.58	
All India . . . . .		7,01,100	14,427	20.58	884	1.26	50,715	72.33	38,166	54.44	75,270	107.36	387	0.55	

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Benign neoplasms, all sites		Allergic disorders		Diseases of thyroid gland		Diabetes mellitus		Avitaminosis & other deficiency states		Anaemias	
		13		14		15		16		17		18	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,400	45	0·75	6,508	107·75	216	3·58	182	3·01	15,349	254·12	12,942	214·27
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	3	0·67	165	36·67	21	4·67	15	3·33	111	24·67	333	74·00
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	14	0·34	2,310	56·41	592	14·46	66	1·61	2,900	70·82	3,260	79·61
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	14	0·20	1,320	18·80	558	7·95	7	0·10	2,217	31·58	3,297	46·97
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	89,750	9	0·10	8,418	93·79	15	0·17	33	0·37	3,854	42·94	7,845	87·41
Madras . . . . . (SS)	18,100	14	0·77	967	53·43	13	0·72	56	3·09	1,680	92·82	1,143	63·15
Madras . . . . . (PS)	3,900	2	0·51	231	59·23	9	2·31	89	22·82	629	161·28	290	74·36
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	27,650	77	2·78	1,035	37·43	27	0·98	445	16·09	2,146	77·61	5,265	190·41
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	71,900	57	0·79	14,261	198·34	41	0·57	781	10·86	14,600	203·06	17,164	238·72
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	1	0·04	723	31·43	80	3·48	197	8·57	1,119	48·65	1,007	43·78
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	50,350	18	0·36	3,193	63·42	13	0·26	37	0·73	4,574	90·84	3,033	60·24
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	35,000	24	0·69	2,250	64·28	41	1·17	173	4·94	1,527	43·63	3,987	113·91
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,05,400	722	3·52	3,971	19·34	506	2·46	197	0·96	1,850	9·01	10,417	50·73
All India . . . . .	7,01,100	1,000	1·43	45,352	64·69	2,132	3·04	2,278	3·25	52,556	74·96	69,983	99·82

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Psychoneuroses and Psychoses		Vascular Les- iones C.N.S.		Diseases of eye		Diseases of ear and mastoid process		Rheumatic fever		Chronic Rheu- matic heart diseases	
		19	20	21	22	23	24						
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,400	321	5.31	29	0.48	6,984	115.63	6,378	105.59	3,415	56.54	67	1.11
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	6	1.33	—	—	708	157.33	378	84.00	18	4.00	6	1.33
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	49	1.20	4	0.10	9,149	223.42	5,167	126.18	162	3.96	11	0.27
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,200	121	1.72	11	0.16	12,075	172.01	11,413	162.58	19	0.27	10	0.14
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	89,750	64	0.71	13	0.14	24,341	271.21	18,147	202.19	343	3.82	63	0.70
Madras . . . (SS)	18,100	35	1.93	5	0.28	1,621	89.56	1,280	70.72	52	2.87	11	0.61
Madras . . . (PS)	3,900	13	3.33	..	..	453	116.15	495	126.92	36	9.23	9	2.31
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	27,650	95	3.44	24	0.87	1,288	46.58	1,000	36.17	288	10.42	34	1.23
Mysore . . . (SG)	71,900	73	1.02	19	0.26	11,937	166.02	10,497	145.99	237	3.30	987	13.73
Orissa . . . (SS)	23,000	5	0.22	—	—	687	29.87	677	29.43	233	10.13	3	0.13
Punjab . . . (PS)	50,350	406	8.06	5	0.10	8,707	172.93	4,500	89.37	28	0.56	19	0.38
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	35,000	75	2.14	8	0.23	8,535	243.86	3,923	112.08	23	0.66	11	0.31
U. Pradesh . . (SS)	2,05,400	671	3.27	155	0.75	20,275	98.71	10,076	49.07	457	2.23	222	1.08
All India . . .	7,01,100	1,934	2.76	273	0.39	1,06,760	152.27	73,931	105.45	5,311	7.58	1,453	2.0

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart diseases		Hypertensive Disease		Diseases of veins		Acute nasopharyngitis (common cold)		Acute Pharyngitis and tonsillitis		Influenza	
		25	26	27	28	29	30						
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,400	43	0·71	713	11·80	1,798	29·77	13,789	228·29	4,939	81·77	10,782	178·51
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	—	—	3	0·67	9	2·00	1,431	318·00	384	85·33	819	182·00
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	5	0·12	82	2·00	239	5·84	18,137	442·91	3,975	97·07	13,097	319·83
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,200	48	0·68	92	1·31	199	2·83	23,672	337·21	15,970	227·49	575	8·19
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	89,750	40	0·45	76	0·85	517	5·76	84,507	941·58	29,809	332·13	7,657	85·31
Madras . . . (SS)	18,100	22	1·22	116	6·41	138	7·62	4,084	225·64	2,223	122·82	1,796	99·23
Madras . . . (PS)	3,900	2	0·51	33	8·46	26	6·67	957	245·38	691	177·18	1,172	300·51
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	27,650	17	0·61	33	1·19	990	35·80	5,082	183·80	3,038	109·87	1,974	71·39
Mysore . . . (SS)	71,900	50	0·70	748	10·40	503	7·00	38,516	535·69	19,175	266·69	1,03,489	1,439·33
Orissa . . . (SS)	23,000	—	—	15	0·65	126	5·48	1,063	46·22	336	14·61	1,654	71·91
Punjab . . . (PS)	50,350	25	0·50	90	1·79	108	2·14	12,971	257·62	12,061	239·54	4,092	81·27
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	35,000	16	0·46	139	3·97	217	6·20	12,342	352·62	3,349	95·68	507	14·49
U. Pradesh . . (SS)	2,05,400	81	0·39	239	1·16	3,391	16·51	36,880	179·55	7,538	36·71	4,404	21·45
All India . . .	7,01,100	349	0·50	2,379	3·39	8,261	11·78	2,53,431	361·48	1,03,488	147·61	1,51,998	216·80

State		No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description									
			Pneumonia		Bronchitis		Silicosis and occupational pulmonary fibrosis		Other respiratory		Diseases of stomach and duodenum	
			31		32		33		34		35	
			(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra	(SS)	60,400	1,217	20·15	30,896	511·51	423	7·00	4,263	70·58	10,213	169·09
Assam	(SS)	44,500	123	27·33	945	210·00	—	—	96	21·33	1,272	282·67
Bihar	(SS)	40,950	453	11·06	11,330	276·68	12	0·29	756	18·46	5,691	138·97
Delhi	(SS)	70,200	1,014	14·44	17,369	247·42	335	4·77	493	7·02	7,531	107·28
M. Pradesh	(SS)	89,750	1,945	21·67	37,947	422·81	145	1·62	1,883	20·98	23,014	256·42
Madras	(SS)	18,100	401	22·15	5,539	306·02	4	0·22	712	39·34	3,403	188·01
Madras	(PS)	3,900	167	42·82	1,372	351·79	—	—	51	13·08	749	192·05
<b>Maharashtra :</b>												
Vidarbha	(SS)	27,650	1,386	50·13	9,666	349·58	555	20·07	333	12·04	2,142	77·47
Mysore	(SS)	71,900	2,483	34·53	58,056	807·45	67	0·93	5,258	73·13	42,663	593·37
Orissa	(SS)	23,000	31	1·35	1,230	53·48	28	1·22	347	15·09	722	31·39
Punjab	(PS)	50,350	1,780	35·35	23,896	474·60	5	0·10	2,073	41·17	4,586	91·08
Rajasthan	(SS)	35,000	1,511	43·17	11,127	317·91	6	0·17	2,905	83·00	3,261	93·17
J. Pradesh	(SS)	2,05,400	4,818	23·46	32,491	155·18	620	3·02	6,064	29·53	15,296	74·48
All India		7,01,000	17,329	24·72	2,41,864	344·97	2,200	3·14	25,234	35·99	1,20,543	171·93

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Appendicitis		Hernia of abdominal cavity		Diarrhoea and enteritis		Diseases of gall-bladder and bile ducts		Other diseases of digestive system		Nephritis and nephrosis	
		36		37		38		39		40		41	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,400	99	1·64	246	4·07	15,303	253·36	160	2·65	23,269	385·24	109	1·80
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	—	—	3	0·67	1,107	246·00	6	1·33	681	151·33	18	4·00
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	39	0·95	29	0·71	11,320	276·43	75	1·83	8,457	206·52	35	0·85
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,000	16	0·23	176	2·51	12,959	184·60	15	0·21	12,188	173·62	45	0·64
M. Pradesh . . . (SS)	89,750	196	2·18	113	1·30	46,470	517·77	202	2·25	30,366	338·34	68	0·76
Madras . . . . . (SS)	18,100	18	0·99	16	0·88	3,253	179·72	6	0·33	1,903	105·14	25	1·38
Madras . . . . . (PS)	3,900	16	4·10	5	1·28	1,217	312·05	1	0·26	759	194·62	12	3·08
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Vidharbha . . . . (SS)	27,650	301	10·89	335	12·12	4,355	157·50	92	3·33	3,691	133·49	38	1·37
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	71,900	156	2·17	54	0·75	47,787	664·63	54	0·75	32,444	451·24	337	4·69
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	2	0·09	24	1·04	1,714	74·52	3	0·13	2,874	124·96	13	0·57
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	50,350	98	1·95	22	0·44	14,804	294·02	80	1·59	9,225	183·22	30	0·60
Rajasthan . . . . (SS)	35,000	61	1·74	75	2·14	10,513	300·37	52	1·49	9,212	263·20	41	1·17
U. Pradesh . . . . (SS)	2,05,400	264	1·29	2,361	11·50	27,969	136·17	953	4·64	22,541	109·74	684	3·33
All India . . . . .	7,01,100	1,266	1·81	3,463	4·94	1,98,781	283·53	1,699	2·42	1,57,610	224·80	1,455	2·08

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description											
		Diseases of genital organs		Deliveries, Complications of pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium		Boil abscess cellulitis and other skin infections		Other diseases of skin		Arthritis and rheumatism		Diseases of bones & other organs of movement	
		42		43		44		45		46		47	
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Andhra . . . . . (SS)	60,400	6,385	105·71	1,597	26·44	14,592	241·59	8,908	147·48	10,196	168·64	2,574	42·62
Assam . . . . . (SS)	4,500	132	29·33	42	9·33	1,737	386·00	108	24·00	720	160·00	45	10·00
Bihar . . . . . (SS)	40,950	4,360	106·47	3,102	75·75	18,685	456·29	4,238	103·49	8,905	217·46	369	9·01
Delhi . . . . . (SS)	70,200	6,378	90·85	2,568	36·58	53,936	768·32	17,752	252·88	15,731	224·09	51	0·73
M. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	89,750	8,298	92·46	3,564	39·71	48,327	538·46	17,661	196·78	18,502	206·15	138	1·54
Madras . . . . . (SS)	18,100	1,513	83·59	350	19·34	2,764	152·71	1,488	82·21	4,303	237·74	62	3·43
Madras . . . . . (PS)	3,900	341	87·44	387	99·23	814	208·72	231	59·23	1,079	276·67	23	5·90
<b>Maharashtra :</b>													
Vidarbha . . . . . (SS)	27,650	902	32·62	987	35·70	4,883	176·60	1,701	61·52	4,770	172·51	139	5·03
Mysore . . . . . (SS)	71,900	9,751	135·62	3,172	44·12	19,933	277·23	10,220	142·14	36,880	512·93	504	7·01
Orissa . . . . . (SS)	23,000	493	21·43	352	15·30	1,677	72·91	1,135	49·35	1,415	61·52	48	2·09
Punjab . . . . . (PS)	50,350	2,344	46·55	1,171	23·26	22,876	454·34	3,492	69·35	3,164	62·84	254	5·04
Rajasthan . . . . . (SS)	35,000	2,464	70·40	970	27·71	16,094	459·82	5,854	167·25	3,660	104·57	92	2·63
U. Pradesh . . . . . (SS)	2,05,400	8,509	41·43	3,050	14·85	39,938	194·44	15,535	75·63	10,362	50·46	492	2·40
All India . . . . .	7,01,100	51,870	73·98	21,312	30·40	2,46,256	351·24	88,323	125·98	1,19,677	170·70	4,791	6·83

State	No. of Family (Insured Person) Units deemed exposed to risk	Cause Group No.—Brief Description										Total No. of New Cases
		Congenital malform- ation and diseases peculiar to early infancy		Other specific and ill-defined diseases		Accidents, poisoning and violence		Other miscellaneous groups				
		48		49		50		51		52		
		(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)	
Andhra . . . (SS)	60,400	107	1·77	20,934	346·58	12,113	200·54	1,396	23·11	2,93,446	4,858·38	
Assam . . . (SS)	4,500	3	0·67	1,137	252·67	783	174·00	—	—	15,696	3,488·00	
Bihar . . . (SS)	40,950	12	0·29	12,958	316·43	4,802	117·26	—	—	1,83,299	4,476·17	
Delhi . . . (SS)	70,200	387	5·51	28,141	400·87	21,219	302·26	586	8·35	2,90,537	4,138·70	
M. Pradesh . . (SS)	89,750	302	3·36	41,772	465·42	33,148	369·34	315	3·51	5,57,199	6,208·35	
Madras . . . (SS)	18,100	22	1·22	8,001	442·04	1,787	98·73	39	2·15	56,507	3,121·93	
Madras . . . (PS)	3,900	17	4·36	2,977	763·33	717	183·85	—	—	1,18,585	4,765·38	
<b>Maharashtra :</b>												
Vidarbha . . . (SS)	27,650	15	0·54	5,720	206·87	2,514	90·92	—	—	77,433	2,800·47	
Mysore . . . (SS)	71,900	36	0·50	31,911	443·82	25,912	360·39	275	3·82	6,19,521	8,616·43	
Punjab . . . (SS)	23,000	1	0·04	1,391	60·48	1,377	59·87	164	7·13	29,223	1,270·57	



unjab . . . (PS)	50,350	33	0.66	9,105	180.83	6,503	129.16	—	—	1,78,951	3,554.14
Rajasthan . . . (SS)	35,000	62	1.77	11,796	337.02	9,777	279.34	118	3.37	1,42,495	4,071.29
Uttar Pradesh . . . (SS)	2,05,400	44	0.21	30,907	150.47	18,404	89.60	385	1.87	3,96,459	1,930.18
All India . . .	7,01,100	1,041	1.48	2,06,760	294.91	1,39,056	198.34	3,278	4.68	28,59,351	4,078.38

(a) No. of new cases attended.

(b) Incidence of sickness, i.e., number of new cases per 1000 family (insured persons) unit.

# APPENDIX XIV

Statement showing the number of beds, specialists and ambulances provided under the Scheme as on 31-3-61.

Sl. No.	State	Number of beds provided										Specialists		Am- bulances
		E.S.I. Hospitals			Annexes		Other hospitals				Total	Part time	Full time	
		General	Maternity	T.B.	General	Maternity	T.B.	General	Maternity	T.B.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Andhra Pradesh	—	—	—	25	7	24	52	14	38	160	Medicine. . . 6 Surgery . . . 6 T. B. . . . 1 Radiology . . . 1 Pathology . . . 1 <hr/> 15	—	3
2	Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
3	Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	15	81	—	—	—
4	Delhi	—	—	—	50	—	32	—	—	—	80	Medicine. . . 1 Surgery . . . 1 T. B. . . . 1 Eye . . . . 1 ENT . . . . 1 Radiology . . . 1 Gynaecology . . 1 Dermatology . . 1 <hr/> 8	—	2
5	Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	67	191	Medicine. . . 10 Surgery . . . 8 T. B. . . . 7	—	1



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
												Skin . . . 6 M.O. Eye . . . 6 I.c. 9 ENT . . . 6 Dia- Radiology . . . 3 Gnostic Obstetrics and . . . Centres Gynaecology . . . 6 (Pathology) Ayurvedic . . . 2 <hr/> 56 8 <hr/>		
Maharashtra (Vidarbha)	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	46	10	10	91	—	—	1
9 Mysore	138	10	22	—	—	—	16	22	5	29	242	Medicine . . . 1 Surgery . . . 1 T.B. . . . 1 Eye . . . . 1 ENT . . . . 1 Obstetric and . . . Gynaecology . . . 1 Skin . . . . 1 General . . . . 1 <hr/> 8 <hr/>	—	2
10 Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11 Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	6	54	Medicine . . . 1 Surgery . . . 1 T. B. . . . 1 Pathology . . . 1 Eye . . . . 1 ENT . . . . 1 General . . . . 12 <hr/> 18 <hr/>	—	—

12	Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	1	—	22	General .	11	—	1
13	Uttar Pradesh	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	—	1
14	West Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	15	135	431	Medicine .	14	—	4
												Surgery .	8		
												T. B.	14		
												Radiology	13		
												Pathology	14		
												Gynaecology	1		
												ENT	3		
												Eye	6		
													73		
	Total	9	22	46	132	21	135	1,089	128	1,069	3,331		328	8	30



XV

cases awaiting admission and the number of cases admitted for the year 1961-62.

Assam						Bihar									
T W+R		A		TW		W	R		T W+R		A		TW		
G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB
AVAILABLE						—	3	—	1	—	4	165	2	—	2
						—	2	—	4	—	6	159	5	—	1
						—	1	—	3	—	4	148	3	—	1
						—	1	—	2	—	3	177	—	—	3
						—	3	—	—	—	3	267	—	—	3
						—	2	—	2	—	5	219	3	—	2
						—	2	—	5	—	7	175	4	—	3
						—	3	—	2	—	5	136	2	—	3
						—	3	—	3	—	6	156	3	—	3
						—	3	—	1	—	4	160	1	—	3
—	3	—	2	—	5	138	—	—	5						
—	5	—	—	—	5	127	1	—	4						
Kerala						Madhya Pradesh									
T W+R		A		TW		W	R		T W+R		A		TW		
G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB
15	11	60	5	—	6	16	2	50	7	70	9	136	14	19	—
19	9	71	13	—	—	27	3	50	4	77	7	124	12	23	1
17	13	66	8	—	5	29	—	48	4	77	4	146	13	16	—
19	13	76	8	—	—	18	—	43	4	71	4	160	16	15	—
21	11	72	14	—	—	18	1	65	5	83	6	157	12	30	1
30	19	86	12	—	7	20	1	39	11	59	12	135	16	31	—
32	19	82	11	—	8	15	—	46	7	61	7	129	21	24	—
32	16	67	2	—	14	20	2	58	8	88	10	131	18	23	1
29	21	96	10	—	11	23	—	48	10	71	10	124	16	36	2
39	23	113	7	—	16	28	3	57	8	86	11	154	16	44	1
32	27	104	11	—	16	25	1	50	6	73	8	128	11	37	1
50	26	124	6	—	20	51	9	34	29	54	13	121	34	34	8

	Madras													
	W		R		T W+R		A		TW		W		R	
	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB
April, 1961	4	39	376	13	380	52	376	13	4	39				
May, 1961	4	39	327	19	331	58	328	20	3	38				
June, 1961	3	38	319	23	322	61	316	14	6	47				
July, 1961	6	47	363	22	369	69	368	13	1	56				
August, 1961	1	56	335	15	336	71	334	14	2	57				
September, 1961	2	57	338	30	340	87	340	15	—	72				
October, 1961	—	72	335	18	335	90	333	18	2	72				
November, 1961	2	72	394	13	396	85	395	12	1	73				
December, 1961	1	73	325	15	326	88	326	17	—	71				
January, 1962	—	71	378	20	378	91	375	13	3	78				
February, 1962	3	78	331	17	334	95	329	7	5	88				
March, 1962	5	88	306	24	311	112	306	24	5	88				

NOT

	Mysore													
	W		R		T W+R		A		TW		W		R	
	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB
April, 1961	—	5	—	8	—	13	394	13	—	—	3	1	7	—
May, 1961	—	—	—	6	—	6	395	6	—	—	1	—	9	—
June, 1961	—	—	—	15	—	15	433	15	—	—	4	—	10	—
July, 1961	—	—	—	11	—	11	468	8	—	3	3	—	4	1
August, 1961	—	3	—	10	—	13	421	7	—	6	2	1	5	—
September, 1961	—	6	—	7	—	13	426	6	—	7	1	1	9	2
October, 1961	—	7	—	6	—	13	479	7	—	6	3	2	9	2
November, 1961	—	6	—	6	—	12	457	12	—	—	2	2	12	2
December, 1961	—	—	—	12	—	12	450	11	—	1	1	4	10	—
January, 1962	—	1	—	7	—	8	461	6	—	2	2	4	5	3
February, 1962	—	2	—	5	—	7	396	5	—	2	1	4	9	2
March, 1962	—	2	—	19	—	21	473	14	—	7	1	4	9	5





	Rajasthan										Uttar Pradesh			
	W		R		T W+R		A		TW		W		R	
	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB
April, 1961	21	..	28	..	49	4	44	2	33	..	..	..	..	..
May, 1961	24	..	26	..	50	..	46	..	36	..	..	..	..	..
June, 1961	28	..	31	..	59	..	55	5	42	..	..	..	..	..
July, 1961	35	..	43	..	78	..	63	2	53	..	..	..	..	..
August, 1961	19	..	31	1	50	1	39	3	36	..	..	..	..	..
September, 1961	23	1	39	1	61	2	49	4	44	1	..	..	..	..
October, 1961	30	..	20	2	49	2	55	..	34	2	..	..	..	..
November, 1961	16	2	26	1	31	3	38	3	33	1	..	..	..	..
December, 1961	23	..	34	4	56	4	60	6	40	..	..	..	..	..
January, 1962	15	..	37	1	50	1	72	3	24	..	..	..	..	..
February, 1962	13	..	52	1	62	1	60	4	31	..	..	..	..	..
March, 1962	15	..	17	..	19	..	39	3	6	..	..	..	..	..

W—denotes no. of cases waiting admission at the beginning of the month.

T—denotes total No. of cases.

R—denotes no. of cases recommended during the month.

A—denotes no. of cases admitted during the month.

TW—denotes no. of cases waiting admission at the end of the month.

G—General disease.

TB—Tuberculosis.

West Bengal																
T W+R			A		TW		W		R		T W+R		A		TW	
G	TB		G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB	G	TB
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	22	..	37	..	13	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	22	..	46	..	22	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	26	..	50	..	18	..	32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	35	..	67	..	13	..	44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	18	..	52	..	19	..	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	25	..	58	..	14	..	44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	23	..	67	..	13	..	54
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	20	..	74	..	41	..	70
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	15	..	85	..	11	..	74
..	..	II	..	..	..	..	..	74	..	13	..	87	..	19	..	68
..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	25	..	93	..	25	..	68
..	..	146	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	28	..	96	..	8	..	78

# APPENDIX XVI

Statement showing the number of State Insurance Dispensaries, Panel doctors, approved Chemists etc. as on 31-3-62

Sl. No.	State	Dispensaries					Total No. of I.M.Os.	Total No. of I.M. Ps.	Total No. of doctors in employers' dispensary	Approved Chemists & Medical Store Depots	Remarks
		Full Time	Part Time	Mobile	Employers'	Total					
1	Andhra Pradesh	27	3	..	1	31	70	..	1	..	
2	Assam	5	..	2	..	7	7	..	..	..	
3	Bihar	16	1	9*	..	26	57	..	..	..	*Mobile dispensary-cum-ambulance vans.
4	Delhi	13	6	..	..	19	59	1	..	..	
5	Kerala	28	6	6	1	41	45	..	..	2 Medical Stores	
6	Madhya Pradesh	41	..	..	2	43	134	2	5	11 Chemists shops	
7	Madras	41	5	6	13	65	102	58	29	6 Medical Stores	
8	Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	1227	..	109 Chemists	
	(Greater Bombay)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 Medical Stores	
	(Vidarbha)	12	..	..	..	12	44	..	..	..	
9	Mysore	26	2	..	6	34	71	15	14	4 Medical Stores	
10	Orissa	7	..	..	..	8	20	..	..	..	†Mobile dispensary-cum-ambulance van
11	Punjab	10	..	..	2	12	29	102	6	19 Chemists shops	
12	Rajasthan	14	1	2	1	18	47	..	2	7 Chemists shops	
13	Uttar Pradesh	59	..	9	..	68	205	..	..	..	
14	West Bengal	..	..	..	1	1	..	706	2	147 Chemists shops	
Total		299	24	35	27	385	890	2111	59	309 (including 16 Medical stores)	

APPENDIX XVII

Analysis of incapacity references conducted by the Medical Referees during 1961-62

Sl. No.	State	Total Cases disposed off	Examined		Not Examined	
			Fit	Unfit	Declared off	Failed to attend
1	Andhra Pradesh	3,533	535	1,624	890	484
2	Assam	..	..	..	..	..
3	Bihar	1,176	84	408	407	277
4	Delhi	4,254	531	1,738	975	1,010
5	Kerala	3,939	271	822	2,384	462
6	Madhya Pradesh	5,985	702	1,993	2,222	1,068
7	Madras	15,597	1,775	4,516	5,318	3,988
8	Maharashtra	31,577	2,662	13,133	4,025	11,757
9	Mysore	5,178	827	2,000	1,749	602
10	Orissa	273	18	69	108	78
11	Punjab	1,173	59	568	208	338
12	Rajasthan	1,028	143	522	227	136
13	Uttar Pradesh	6,033	943	2,654	1,276	1,160
14	West Bengal	20,991	2,046	9,604	1,526	7,815
Total		1,00,737	10,596	39,651	21,315	29,175
Percentage			10.5%	39.4%	21.2%	28.9%

APPENDIX XVIII

Statement showing the payments made to various State Governments as Corporation's share for provision of Medical Care during the year 1961-62

Sl. No.	Name of the State	Financial Year for which Amount paid	Remarks
1	2	3	4
		Rs. nP.	
<hr/>			
1955-56			
1.	Maharashtra (Greater Bombay)	1,33,500.00	For the period from 3-10-54 to 31-3-56 (full and final payment)
(i)	Total	1,33,500.00	
<hr/>			
1958-59			
1.	Bihar	1,78,474.16	For the period from 1-4-58 to 31-3-59 (full and final payment)
2.	Punjab	1,18,745.44	For the period from 1-4-58 to 31-3-59 (full and final payment).
(ii)	Total	2,97,219.60	

1	2	3	4
		Rs. nP.	
		<b>1959-60</b>	
1. Kerala . . . .		24,111·12	For the period from 1-4-59 to 31-3-60 (full and final payment)
2. Madras . . . .		7,00,000·00	For the period upto 31-3-60 (Provisional payment of hospital stoppages)
3. Orissa . . . .		25,798·97	For the period from 1-4-59 to 31-3-60 (full and final payment)
4. Punjab . . . .		2,400·60	For the period from 1-4-59 to 31-3-60 (full and final payment)
5. Uttar Pradesh . .		3,11,239·15	For the period from 1-4-59 to 31-3-60 (full and final payment)
6. West Bengal . . .		1,41,772·21	For the period from 1-4-59 to 31-3-60 (full and final payment)
(iii) Total . . . .		<u>12,05,322·05</u>	
		<b>1960-61</b>	
1. Andhra Pradesh . .		2,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
2. Bihar . . . . .		3,50,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
„ . . . . .		32,553·22	For the period from 1-4-60 to 31-3-61 (full and final payment)
3. Delhi . . . . .		55,000·00	For the period from 1-3-60 to 31-12-60 (Provisional payment of hospital stop- pages)
„ . . . . .		57,000·00	For the period from 1-3-60 to 28-2-61 (Provisional payment of hospital stop- pages)
„ . . . . .		2,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
4. Kerala . . . . .		1,20,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
5. Madhya Pradesh . .		3,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
6. Madras . . . . .		4,00,000·00	For the period from 1-4-60 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment of hospital stop- pages)
„ . . . . .		33,555·98	For the period from 1-10-60 to 31-3-61 (full and final payment)
„ . . . . .		55,998·01	For the period from 1-4-60 to 31-3-61 (full and final payment)
„ . . . . .		5,50,000·00	For the period from 1-4-60 to 31-3-61 (‘on account’ payment of hospital stop- pages)
7. Mysore . . . . .		3,50,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
„ . . . . .		77,095·48	For the period from 1-4-60 to 31-3-61 (full and final payment)
8. Orissa . . . . .		80,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
9. Punjab . . . . .		1,50,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
10. Uttar Pradesh . .		2,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
„ . . . . .		1,07,320·92	For the period from 1-4-60 to 31-3-61 (full and final payment)

1	2	3	4
		Rs. nP.	
II. West Bengal . . .		4,50,000.00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 31-3-61 (Provisional payment)
(iv) TOTAL . . .		37,68,523.61	
<b>1961-62</b>			
1. Andhra Pradesh . . .		2,75,000.00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		3,16,000.00	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		3,75,000.00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		4,00,000.00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (‘On account’ payment)
2. Assam . . . . .		90,000.00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
3. Bihar . . . . .		6,15,222.12	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		3,91,824.19	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		3,00,000.00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
4. Delhi . . . . .		2,15,000.00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		33,000.00	For the period from 1-1-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment of hospital stoppages)
” . . . . .		14,000.00	For the period from 1-3-61 to 31-5-61 (‘On account’ payment of hospital stoppages)
” . . . . .		12,000.00	For the period from 1-6-61 to 31-8-61 (‘On account’ payment of hospital stoppages)
” . . . . .		3,23,742.98	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		4,17,044.00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		3,00,000.00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
” . . . . .		11,500.00	For the period from 1-9-61 to 30-11-61 (‘On account’ payment of hospital stoppages)
5. Gujarat . . . . .		11,000.00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
6. Kerala . . . . .		2,66,938.83	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		2,30,787.67	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		2,00,000.00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
7. Madhya Pradesh . . .		10,32,000.00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		5,00,000.00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
” . . . . .		5,00,000.00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)

1	2	3	4
		Rs. nP.	
8.	Madras . . . .	3,81,193·35	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (full and final payment)
	„ . . . .	4,77,214·02	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (full and final payment)
	„ . . . .	18,75,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-3-62 (‘On account’ payment)
9.	Maharashtra (Greater Bombay)	32,00,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ „ . . .	14,00,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ „ . . .	21,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ (Vidarbha Region)	1,68,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ „ „ .	1,54,000·00	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ „ „ .	1,40,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ „ „ .	2,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (‘Ad-hoc payment)
10.	Mysore . . . .	2,42,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	2,69,000·00	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	2,96,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	3,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
11.	Orissa . . . .	36,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	50,000·00	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	50,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	50,000·00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
12.	Punjab . . . .	5,00,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	3,30,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	3,00,000·00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
13.	Rajasthan . . . .	1,08,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-6-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	1,96,000·00	For the period from 1-7-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	1,40,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	1,50,000·00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)
14.	Uttar Pradesh . . . .	11,20,000·00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 (‘On account’ payment)
	„ . . . .	10,00,000·00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)



1	2	3	4
		Rs. nP	
15. West Bengal . . .	20,50,000.00	For the period from 1-4-61 to 30-9-61 ('On account' payment)	
" . . .	8,50,000.00	For the period from 1-10-61 to 31-12-61 ('On account' payment)	
" . . .	9,50,000.00	For the period from 1-1-62 to 31-3-62 (Ad-hoc payment)	
(v) TOTAL . . .	2,59,12,467.16		
GRAND TOTAL OF (i), (ii), (iii), (iv) and (v) .	3,13,17,032.42		

# APPENDIX XIX

## Statement showing the approximate cost of medical care per employee during the year 1961-62.

Name of State	Per capita expenditure	Remarks
	Rs. nP.	
Andhra Pradesh . . .	31.41	For insured Persons and their families.
Assam . . .	Not available	
Bihar . . .	45.77	For Insured Persons and their families.
Delhi . . .	26.13	For Insured Persons and their families.
Kerala . . .	21.34	For Insured Persons for all areas except Trivandrum with an insurable population of 3200 employees where families covered with effect from 1-2-62.
Madhya Pradesh . . .	40.30	For Insured Persons and their families.
Madras . . .	17.86	For Insured Persons for all centres except 11 centres with an insurable population of 38,700 employees, where families covered with effect from 15-8-61 and onwards.
Maharashtra (Greater Bombay) . . .	16.68	For Insured Persons, families also covered with effect from 24-1-62.
Vidarbha . . .	29.30	For Insured Persons and their families. Families of Insured Persons at Akola (4500) and Hinganghat (4500) covered from 1-5-61 and 19-10-61 respectively.
Mysore . . .	21.29	For Insured Persons and their families.
Orissa . . .	15.74	For Insured Persons and their families.
Punjab . . .	27.85	For Insured Persons and their families.
Rajasthan . . .	27.02	For Insured Persons and their families.
Uttar Pradesh . . .	20.65	For Insured Persons and their families.
West Bengal . . .	17.26	For Insured Persons only.

# APPENDIX XX

## Employees State Insurance Corporation

### Amount received as Employer's Special Contribution for the year 1961-62

Months	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Delhi	Gujarat	Kerala	M. Pradesh	Madras
April, 1961 . . . . .	75,530	4,427	1,26,101	1,37,608	2,51,116	45,205	87,643	1,24,227
May, 1961 . . . . .	1,24,644	30,853	3,40,160	92,464	5,40,483	1,35,870	1,71,716	6,93,557
June, 1961 . . . . .	8,184	6,706	34,076	38,630	78,058	23,439	61,846	77,123
July, 1961 . . . . .	94,964	10,663	81,616	1,39,844	3,20,515	81,130	89,277	3,07,153
August, 1961 . . . . .	1,47,176	35,423	3,33,014	79,958	4,88,357	1,19,926	2,06,739	5,28,920
September, 1961 . . . . .	13,385	3,700	63,819	32,070	56,148	11,359	99,350	38,397
October, 1961 . . . . .	1,07,754	1,457	67,230	1,44,707	3,00,727	73,526	78,405	1,87,695
November, 1961 . . . . .	1,13,427	31,836	3,77,074	81,393	4,21,085	1,26,986	2,40,774	6,95,856
December, 1961 . . . . .	16,510	4,932	43,646	30,905	1,13,175	16,476	71,157	47,360
January, 1962 . . . . .	96,164	11,020	68,570	1,35,157	2,91,154	67,802	40,697	1,90,494
February, 1962 . . . . .	1,41,529	36,499	3,31,175	1,00,718	5,48,896	1,41,372	2,64,939	7,02,158
March, 1962 . . . . .	8,556	4,093	60,600	24,329	74,367	18,798	57,539	47,747
Total 1961-62 . . . . .	9,47,823	1,81,609	19,86,081	10,37,783	34,84,081	8,61,889	14,70,082	36,40,687
Total 1960-61 . . . . .	8,72,301	1,67,214	16,20,161	9,76,372	33,72,417	8,08,611	12,84,779	31,56,277
Total 1959-60 . . . . .	7,08,441	1,40,497	12,59,566	8,88,088	22,06,196	6,63,652	9,51,890	26,28,237
Upto 31-3-1959 . . . . .	10,94,458	50,294	96,803	86,86,484	..	9,18,266	18,87,556	1,71,73,857

### Amount received as Employees' Contribution for the year 1961-62

April, 1961 . . . . .	89,924	5,415	1,02,127	1,79,032	..	90,667	2,07,302	5,03,109
May, 1961 . . . . .	1,42,583	8,961	83,625	1,51,961	..	1,22,549	1,85,359	4,73,997
June, 1961 . . . . .	1,04,417	9,092	1,07,870	1,53,094	..	1,35,274	1,43,195	5,46,783
July, 1961 . . . . .	1,43,240	6,276	1,05,945	1,79,003	..	1,07,702	2,24,950	5,22,832
August, 1961 . . . . .	1,15,281	12,575	1,06,592	1,96,614	..	1,23,725	1,79,279	5,10,426
September, 1961 . . . . .	1,18,271	9,272	1,28,963	1,36,813	..	1,19,335	2,74,239	5,01,162
October, 1961 . . . . .	1,38,058	2,165	67,012	1,72,116	..	1,38,475	2,18,257	5,32,134
November, 1961 . . . . .	1,12,258	10,314	1,39,987	1,63,149	..	1,23,139	1,88,284	5,34,417
December, 1961 . . . . .	1,03,172	13,890	93,618	1,44,484	..	1,50,263	2,74,657	5,09,575
January, 1962 . . . . .	1,12,161	13,204	91,809	2,02,173	..	1,11,030	1,76,733	5,27,726
February, 1962 . . . . .	1,26,716	6,547	1,40,195	1,46,129	..	1,48,196	2,03,261	5,06,476
March, 1962 . . . . .	1,03,170	9,044	1,10,578	1,61,431	..	1,40,094	3,11,992	6,43,159
Total 1961-62 . . . . .	14,09,251	1,06,755	12,78,321	19,85,999	..	15,10,449	25,87,508	63,11,796
Total 1960-61 . . . . .	13,15,766	1,05,160	8,34,060	18,88,226	..	12,50,654	23,82,139	54,79,262
Total 1959-60 . . . . .	7,75,467	97,256	4,08,421	16,34,402	..	9,04,270	17,94,291	39,78,209
Upto 31-3-1959 . . . . .	10,19,094	25,227	46,945	1,39,86,770	..	10,63,999	34,95,798	1,23,89,720

# APPENDIX XX

## Employees State Insurance Corporation

### Amount received as Employer's Special Contribution for the year 1961-62

Months	Maharashtra	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	U. Pradesh	West Bengal	Totals
April, 1961 . . . . .	9,99,982	58,878	28,133	32,889	20,755	2,20,657	6,66,558	28,79,709
May, 1961 . . . . .	18,17,110	3,06,412	44,427	1,51,272	40,310	1,95,001	12,25,978	59,10,757
June, 1961 . . . . .	2,04,670	51,792	4,331	34,595	24,122	1,87,324	1,54,376	9,89,272
July, 1961 . . . . .	14,12,182	96,765	38,901	7,959	21,437	2,43,768	8,41,230	37,87,404
August, 1961 . . . . .	15,54,417	1,86,668	68,830	2,11,353	54,806	1,98,886	11,06,058	53,70,531
September, 1961 . . . . .	1,09,123	1,30,846	21,964	29,866	15,744	43,010	1,67,508	8,36,289
October, 1961 . . . . .	17,46,038	94,405	25,652	44,668	29,588	2,75,682	3,69,205	35,46,739
November, 1961 . . . . .	12,35,915	2,95,370	24,638	1,65,060	62,360	1,80,006	14,34,946	54,86,726
December, 1961 . . . . .	1,14,921	53,770	61,230	41,440	6,710	45,098	2,01,324	8,68,654
January, 1962 . . . . .	18,33,462	94,038	11,276	20,264	3,781	3,38,004	5,40,090	37,41,973
February, 1962 . . . . .	12,63,183	3,16,026	54,014	2,16,744	74,076	2,26,878	14,42,109	58,60,316
March, 1962 . . . . .	84,280	46,630	18,575	45,329	7,232	40,978	3,27,189	8,75,242
Total 1961-62 . . . . .	1,23,75,283	17,31,600	4,01,971	10,01,439	3,61,421	21,95,292	84,76,571	4,01,53,612
Total 1960-61 . . . . .	1,14,04,837	17,78,478	2,84,847	8,24,177	2,92,139	21,98,620	83,20,879	3,73,62,109
Total 1959-60 . . . . .	1,09,98,965	13,04,863	92,674	6,96,439	2,38,180	16,81,810	73,94,233	3,18,53,731
Upto 31-3-1959 . . . . .	6,71,60,368	11,49,812	15,813	10,46,557	4,44,247	1,08,60,872	4,48,22,464	15,54,07,851

### Amount received as Employees' Contribution for the year 1961-62

April, 1961 . . . . .	16,56,465	1,96,116	53,603	79,653	60,946	3,46,060	6,46,041	42,16,460
May, 1961 . . . . .	19,65,853	2,05,007	20,784	1,02,282	66,035	2,90,822	5,32,198	43,52,016
June, 1961 . . . . .	17,84,899	2,04,949	45,476	1,15,935	24,770	2,84,095	6,44,638	43,04,487
July, 1961 . . . . .	17,48,433	1,79,773	29,717	64,835	52,452	2,64,586	7,96,945	44,26,689
August, 1961 . . . . .	20,63,870	2,71,337	55,254	1,70,790	64,334	3,74,115	6,83,223	49,27,415
September, 1961 . . . . .	18,47,764	1,64,444	53,881	1,08,723	69,471	3,36,063	6,24,757	44,93,158
October, 1961 . . . . .	20,87,526	2,38,949	34,690	92,318	82,252	3,48,055	5,93,403	47,45,410
November, 1961 . . . . .	17,12,250	1,81,079	25,327	1,02,940	39,712	2,72,680	7,58,287	43,63,823
December, 1961 . . . . .	16,83,924	1,81,553	70,009	1,81,200	60,520	3,07,558	7,51,101	45,25,524
January, 1962 . . . . .	20,87,360	2,12,636	44,121	47,334	49,893	4,17,291	6,93,632	47,87,103
February, 1962 . . . . .	18,85,412	2,46,882	63,677	1,46,035	67,644	3,04,989	6,22,499	46,14,658
March, 1962 . . . . .	16,76,837	2,04,839	39,715	1,66,469	57,438	3,75,058	5,63,457	45,63,281
Total 1961-62 . . . . .	2,22,00,593	24,87,564	5,36,254	13,78,514	6,95,467	39,21,372	79,10,181	5,43,20,024
Total 1960-61 . . . . .	2,11,29,324	20,07,394	3,80,440	11,72,755	5,66,842	38,33,198	77,61,903	5,01,07,123
Total 1959-60 . . . . .	1,81,95,900	16,35,484	13,311	9,07,250	4,38,525	32,30,445	67,96,021	4,08,09,252
Upto 31-3-1959 . . . . .	7,17,43,125	8,72,806	..	13,80,415	6,23,794	1,68,09,420	2,24,48,007	14,59,05,100

## APPENDIX XXI

Statement showing the total No. of legal cases filed during the year 1961-62 and the amount involved

Name of the State	No. of cases under Sec. 73-D	Amount involved	No. of cases under Sec. 75	Amount involved	No. of cases under Sec. 85	Amount recovered	
						Under Sec. 73-D	Under Sec. 75
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	95	87,828	8	8,986	18	23,627	1,704
Assam	48	29,798	5	19,111	3	2,377	1,125
Bihar	150	1,65,339	14	31,420	10	80,322	13,489
Delhi	31	34,376	18	82,329	14	7,327	14,153
Gujarat	135	60,619	Does not arise	Does not arise	40	23,497	Does not arise
Kerala	124	1,19,140	44	38,104	8	5,269	3,932
Madhya Pradesh	90	98,268	50	94,023	4	18,527	97,648
Madras	112	82,883	32	1,01,132	34	76,369	60,655
Maharashtra	92	98,273	115	1,41,902	73	16,056	54,917
Mysore	187	1,80,208	50	35,814	22	1,15,319	5,263
Orissa	30	1,33,670	1	3,401	1	58,257	3,401
Punjab	150	1,22,996	66	10,090	28	10,938	46,529
Rajasthan	94	5,11,233	18	4,53,686	7	6,568	766
Uttar Pradesh	27	37,320	14	79,601	11	7,092	12,373
West Bengal	328	4,92,988	132	2,36,799	179	4,09,220	64,624
Total	1693	22,54,939	567	13,36,398	452	8,60,765	3,80,579

## APPENDIX XXII

Statement showing the action taken under Sections 66 and 67 of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 during the year 1961-62.

Sl. No.	Name of the Region	No. of cases filed for recovery under Sec. 66 and amount involved	Amount recovered		No. of cases filed under Sec. 67 and amount involved	Amount recovered		Remarks
			Rs.	nP.		Rs.	nP.	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Bihar	2 (11,563.43)	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Bombay	27 (65,423.16)	(57,266.41)	..	4 (21,589.00)	(19,111.78)	..	..
5.	Delhi	3 (5,823.31)	(178.50)	..	..	..	..	..
6.	Kerala	1 (735.00)	..	..	..	..	..	..
7.	Madhya Pradesh	11 (37,238.97)	(14,874.97)	..	1 (3,360.00)	(2,603.25)	..	..
8.	Madras	1 (483.44)	..	..	..	..	..	..
9.	Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10.	Orissa	1 (738.50)	..	..	..	..	..	..
11.	Punjab	2 (11,875.00)	..	..	..	..	..	..
12.	Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13.	Uttar Pradesh	4 (4,015.36)	..	..	..	..	..	..
14.	West Bengal	6 (24,210.68)	(1,244.25)	..	1 (5,950.00)	..	..	..
TOTAL		58	(1,62,206.85)	73,564.13	6	(30,859.00)	21,715.03	

# APPENDIX XXIII

Number of Factories and Employees covered by E.S.I. Act in 1961-62—Tabulated according to States

State	Implemented Area		Non-Implemented Area		All areas		Average No. of employees		
	No. of Factories	No. of Employees (as on 31-3-62)	No. of Factories	No. of Employees (as on 31-3-62)	No. of Factories	No. of Employees (as on 31-3-62)	Implemented Area	Non-Implemented Area	Total in the State as a whole
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh	287	61,950	142	8,075	429	70,025	216	57	163
Assam	58	4,400	142	6,975	200	11,375	76	49	57
Bihar	157	40,100	220	87,700	377	1,27,800	255	399	339
Delhi	703	66,000	—	—	703	66,000	94	—	94
Gujarat	—	—	1,524	3,45,800	1,524	3,45,800	—	227	227
Kerala	544	72,400	195	38,450	739	1,10,850	133	197	150
Madhya Pradesh	277	86,050	42	23,350	319	1,09,400	311	556	343
Madras	1,067	2,07,600	517	28,900	1,584	2,36,500	195	56	149
Maharashtra	2,517	6,21,000	627	94,900	3,144	7,15,900	247	151	228
Mysore	347	84,200	165	34,900	512	1,19,100	243	212	233
Orissa	50	22,200	29	10,400	79	32,600	444	359	413
Punjab	881	70,800	175	12,250	1,056	83,050	80	70	79
Rajasthan	122	31,400	12	2,000	134	33,400	257	167	249
Uttar Pradesh	936	1,81,100	220	10,700	1,156	1,91,800	193	49	166
West Bengal	1,744	3,15,500	691	3,68,300	2,435	6,83,800	181	533	281
All India	9,690	18,64,700	4,701	10,72,700	14,391	29,37,400	192	228	204

# APPENDIX XXIV

Distribution of Factories according to size—Tabulated as a percentage of the total No. of Factories in each State

State	Number of factories employing									All Size
	Upto 50	51 to 100	101 to 250	251 to 500	501 to 1000	1001 to 2500	2501 to 5000	5001 to 10000	10001 & over	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . .	61·7	19·3	10·3	1·4	3·3	2·6	0·9	0·5	—	100·0
Assam . . .	67·0	17·5	11·5	1·5	1·0	1·5	—	—	—	100·0
Bihar . . .	53·8	16·5	11·9	5·6	5·3	5·3	0·8	0·5	0·3	100·0
Delhi . . .	70·0	17·6	8·8	2·1	0·6	0·6	0·1	0·1	0·1	100·0
Gujarat . . .	61·4	16·2	10·2	3·5	2·5	3·5	2·1	0·5	0·1	100·0
Kerala . . .	53·0	23·6	11·4	7·7	3·1	1·2	—	—	—	100·0
Madhya Pradesh . . .	64·9	14·8	6·0	2·8	4·4	3·4	2·5	0·6	0·6	100·0
Madras . . .	57·2	17·6	12·2	6·2	3·3	3·0	0·2	0·2	0·1	100·0
Maharashtra . . .	54·0	20·0	13·5	5·4	2·9	2·0	1·4	0·7	0·1	100·0
Mysore . . .	56·0	18·0	13·3	5·1	3·3	2·5	0·8	0·8	0·2	100·0
Orissa . . .	40·5	21·5	10·1	8·9	10·1	6·3	1·3	1·3	—	100·0
Punjab . . .	73·6	14·0	8·0	2·3	1·1	0·5	0·4	0·1	—	100·0
Rajasthan . . .	56·7	18·6	10·4	2·3	2·3	9·7	—	—	—	100·0
Uttar Pradesh . . .	59·0	15·4	14·0	6·7	2·2	1·6	0·8	0·2	0·1	100·0
West Bengal . . .	52·0	18·9	13·0	5·7	3·8	3·7	2·0	0·8	0·1	100·0
All India . . .	58·0	18·0	11·8	4·9	2·9	2·6	1·1	0·5	0·2	100·0

## APPENDIX XXV

## Number of Factories and Employees—Tabulated according to Industries

Industries	Total No. of Factories	Percentage to total number of factories	Total No. of Employees as on 31-3-62	Percentage to total number of employees	Average No. of employees per factory
1	2	3	4	5	6
Food, Beverage & Tobacco	1,738	12.1	1,35,198	4.6	78
Textiles	2,044	14.2	13,72,406	46.7	671
Leather & Rubber	347	2.4	58,484	2.0	169
Chemicals & Chemical Products	861	6.0	1,36,245	4.6	158
Non-Metallic Minerals	974	6.8	1,78,992	6.1	184
Metallic Minerals	2,432	16.8	3,07,676	10.5	127
Engineering	2,072	14.4	2,85,554	9.7	138
Transport	1,031	7.2	1,66,311	5.7	161
Paper & Printing	1,152	8.0	1,13,687	3.9	90
Miscellaneous	1,740	12.1	1,82,847	6.2	105
TOTAL	14,391	100.0	29,37,400	100.0	204

# APPENDIX XXVI

Mode of payment of Employees' Contribution and Compliance by the Employers in the Payment of Employer's Special Contribution & submission of returns thereof—Tabulated according to States.

State	Employers using Franking Machines as percentage to all employers with over 250 employees	Compliance in payment of ESC (No. of Employers)				Compliance in submission of SC-2 returns (No. of Employers)			
		In Time	Defaulters	Total	Percentage of compliance in time	In Time	Defaulters	Total	Percentage of compliance in time
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh . . .	39·29	195	234	429	45·5	207	222	429	48·3
Assam . . . .	—	58	142	200	29·0	74	126	200	37·0
Bihar . . . .	25·00	139	238	377	36·9	154	223	377	40·8
Delhi . . . .	26·92	377	326	703	53·6	381	322	703	54·2
Gujarat . . . .	—	820	704	1,524	53·8	819	705	1,524	53·7
Kerala . . . .	27·50	380	359	739	51·4	401	338	739	54·3
Madhya Pradesh . . .	40·00	199	120	319	62·4	228	91	319	71·5
Madras . . . .	50·33	862	722	1,584	54·4	869	715	1,584	54·9
Maharashtra . . . .	34·32	1,943	1,201	3,144	61·8	2,080	1,064	3,144	66·2
Mysore . . . .	47·62	254	258	512	49·6	269	243	512	52·5
Orissa . . . .	55·56	29	50	79	36·7	34	45	79	43·1



Punjab . . .	2·86	587	469	1,056	55·6	636	420	1,056	60·2
Rajasthan . . .	31·58	49	85	134	36·6	67	67	134	50·0
Uttar Pradesh . . .	20·51	506	650	1,156	43·8	475	681	1,156	41·1
West Bengal . . .	44·74	928	1,507	2,435	38·1	1,172	1,263	2,435	48·1
Total . . .	35·80	7,326	7,065	14,391	50·9	7,866	6,525	14,391	54·7

## APPENDIX

## Number of Payments made in each State

State	April 1961	May 1961	June 1961	July 1961	August 1961
1	2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh . . . .	5,564	6,868	6,379	6,657	6,467
Assam . . . . .	537	541	447	622	568
Bihar . . . . .	1,586	1,787	2,111	2,813	2,970
Delhi . . . . .	5,396	5,704	5,418	6,413	6,450
Kerala . . . . .	11,477	11,385	11,067	11,172	8,970
Madhya Pradesh . . . .	8,386	8,634	8,025	8,847	9,523
Madras . . . . .	27,458	29,571	29,897	28,793	24,928
<b>Maharashtra :</b>					
Greater Bombay . . . .	55,460	57,302	58,741	59,020	60,222
Vidarbha . . . . .	2,412	2,309	2,365	3,188	3,148
Mysore . . . . .	7,543	8,369	7,719	7,141	7,802
Orissa . . . . .	1,678	1,463	1,012	1,522	1,800
Punjab . . . . .	1,706	2,100	1,069	2,343	2,565
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,907	1,893	1,869	2,154	2,234
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	11,799	12,441	13,145	14,776	14,290
West Bengal . . . . .	26,920	30,949	29,407	28,892	29,620
TOTAL . . . . .	1,69,829	1,81,316	1,79,571	1,84,353	1,81,647

XXVII

during the year 1961-62

September 1961	October 1961	November 1961	December 1961	January 1962	February 1962	March 1962	Total
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
7,183	6,367	6,490	7,289	7,323	7,468	8,703	82,758
560	444	600	443	595	570	674	6,751
3,005	1,962	2,587	2,996	2,776	2,123	2,358	29,074
6,586	6,528	6,297	5,942	6,335	5,393	6,668	73,130
11,430	10,995	11,730	11,000	12,119	11,399	13,256	1,36,000
9,126	9,172	9,547	8,649	9,974	9,195	9,858	1,08,936
25,814	23,612	24,392	28,189	27,722	28,474	34,875	3,33,726
58,580	57,683	56,185	60,987	58,894	49,229	56,519	6,88,822
3,563	3,447	3,199	2,901	3,215	2,814	3,414	35,975
7,335	6,793	7,923	7,465	8,803	8,027	8,923	93,843
1,533	1,247	2,008	2,227	1,952	1,758	1,776	19,976
2,545	2,355	2,217	2,471	2,717	2,233	2,688	27,909
2,271	2,368	2,084	2,121	2,734	2,290	2,094	26,019
14,699	14,341	14,295	14,417	15,656	12,473	15,200	1,67,532
31,949	24,992	36,956	31,595	31,838	27,155	28,774	3,59,047
1,86,179	1,72,306	1,86,570	1,88,692	1,92,654	1,70,601	1,95,780	21,89,498

APPENDIX XXVIII

**Particulars in respect of Sickness Benefit Claims (Excluding Extended Sickness Benefit)**

State	No. of employees deemed exposed to risk	Period	No. of		Amount paid (lakhs)	Average per annum per employee			Average daily benefit rate	No. of benefit days per spell	Amount of benefit per spell
			Fresh Spells	Benefit days (lakhs)		Fresh spells	Benefit days	Amount paid			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs.			Rs.			Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	33,000	1959-60	39,794	2.94	5.15	1.21	8.9	15.6	1.8	7.4	12.9
	39,400	1960-61	46,184	3.38	6.21	1.17	8.6	15.8	1.8	7.3	13.4
	55,350	1961-62	59,623	4.72	8.88	1.08	8.5	16.0	1.9	7.9	14.9
Assam	2,500	1959-60	1,646	0.11	0.21	0.66	4.4	8.4	1.9	6.7	12.8
	3,700	1960-61	3,740	0.29	0.58	1.01	7.8	15.7	2.0	7.8	15.5
	4,200	1961-62	4,857	0.35	0.71	1.16	8.3	16.9	2.0	7.2	14.6
Bihar	16,500	1959-60	9,956	0.82	1.40	0.60	5.0	8.5	1.7	8.2	14.1
	19,000	1960-61	8,831	0.74	1.53	0.46	3.9	8.1	2.1	8.4	17.3
	38,300	1961-62	20,662	1.84	3.91	0.54	4.8	10.2	2.1	8.9	18.9
Delhi	48,500	1959-60	42,952	3.48	8.34	0.89	7.2	17.4	2.4	8.1	19.4
	56,000	1960-61	45,675	4.06	9.45	0.82	7.3	16.9	2.3	8.9	20.7
	61,000	1961-62	50,325	4.53	11.35	0.83	7.4	18.6	2.5	9.0	22.6
Kerala	31,700	1959-60	68,542	4.92	7.43	2.16	15.5	23.4	1.5	7.2	10.8
	48,500	1960-61	93,068	6.59	10.06	1.92	13.6	20.7	1.5	7.1	10.8
	60,550	1961-62	96,697	6.83	11.05	1.60	11.3	18.3	1.6	7.1	11.4
Madhya Pradesh	67,500	1959-60	55,490	5.58	11.48	0.82	8.3	17.0	2.1	10.1	20.7
	70,400	1960-61	57,520	6.09	13.17	0.82	8.7	18.7	2.2	10.6	22.9
	74,200	1961-62	73,424	7.44	16.71	0.99	10.0	22.5	2.3	10.1	22.8
Madras	1,48,500	1959-60	2,10,785	15.74	29.15	1.42	10.6	19.6	1.9	7.5	13.8
	1,61,950	1960-61	2,30,878	16.83	34.03	1.43	10.4	21.0	2.0	7.3	14.7
	1,81,150	1961-62	2,60,703	20.55	46.13	1.44	11.3	25.5	2.2	7.9	17.7
Maharashtra:											
Greater Bombay	5,20,000	1959-60	4,43,697	33.36	87.76	0.85	6.4	16.9	2.6	7.5	19.9
	5,30,000	1960-61	4,58,664	36.20	98.13	0.87	6.8	18.5	2.7	7.9	21.4
	5,50,000	1961-62	4,89,270	39.92	111.41	0.89	7.3	20.3	2.8	8.2	22.8

Vidarbha . . .	44,000	1959-60	17,306	1·87	3·59	0·39	4·3	8·2	1·9	10·8	20·7
	31,500	1960-61	13,161	1·48	2·98	0·42	4·7	9·5	2·0	11·2	22·6
	30,500	1961-62	18,468	2·23	4·87	0·61	7·3	16·0	2·2	12·1	26·4
Mysore . . .	44,000	1959-60	59,942	3·67	7·44	1·36	8·3	16·9	2·0	6·2	12·4
	57,700	1960-61	70,119	4·34	9·37	1·22	7·5	16·2	2·2	6·1	13·4
	70,100	1961-62	75,115	4·74	10·47	1·07	6·8	14·9	2·2	6·3	13·9
Orissa . . .	—	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9,150	1960-61	6,759	0·31	0·59	0·74	3·4	6·4	1·9	4·6	8·7
	23,000	1961-62	19,276	1·13	2·14	0·84	4·9	9·3	1·9	5·9	11·1
Punjab . . .	36,000	1959-60	11,878	0·93	1·77	0·33	2·6	4·9	1·9	7·8	14·9
	38,200	1960-61	13,977	1·11	2·13	0·37	2·9	5·6	1·9	7·9	15·2
	51,100	1961-62	24,236	1·38	2·82	0·47	2·7	5·5	2·0	5·7	11·6
Rajasthan . . .	22,100	1959-60	11,818	1·25	1·96	0·53	5·7	8·9	1·6	10·6	16·6
	25,100	1960-61	17,430	1·17	1·93	0·70	4·7	7·7	1·6	6·7	11·1
	28,300	1961-62	16,706	1·49	2·68	0·59	5·3	9·5	1·8	8·9	16·0
Uttar Pradesh . . .	1,25,000	1959-60	85,978	7·26	13·85	0·69	5·8	11·1	1·9	8·4	16·1
	1,39,000	1960-61	1,05,063	9·31	17·57	0·76	6·7	12·6	1·9	8·9	16·7
	1,47,450	1961-62	1,23,132	11·73	23·86	0·84	8·0	16·2	2·0	9·5	19·4
West Bengal . . .	2,56,000	1959-60	2,39,351	19·38	36·47	0·93	7·6	14·2	1·9	8·1	15·2
	2,75,050	1960-61	2,60,584	21·22	41·03	0·95	7·7	14·9	1·9	8·1	15·7
	2,85,000	1961-62	2,78,651	22·85	45·44	0·98	8·0	15·9	2·0	8·2	16·3
Total and Average for all Areas.	13,95,400	1959-60	12,99,135	101·31	216·00	0·92	7·3	15·5	2·1	7·8	16·6
	15,04,700	1960-61	14,31,653	113·12	248·76	0·95	7·5	16·5	2·2	7·9	17·4
	16,60,200	1961-62	16,11,145	131·73	302·43	0·97	7·9	18·2	2·3	8·2	18·8

# APPENDIX XXIX

## Particulars in respect of Extended Sickness Benefit claims(1961-62)

State	No. of employees deemed exposed to risk	No. of fresh spells	No. of fresh spells per 1000 employees	No. of benefit days (in thousands)	Amount paid (in thousands)	Average per employee per annum		Terminated Cases			Average per terminated case	
						No. of benefit days	Amount paid	No. of cases	Benefit days (in thousands)	Amount (in thousands)	Duration (in days)	Amount paid
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
					Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	55,350	161	2.9	18	19.1	0.33	0.35	132	13.9	15.5	105.3	117.4
Assam	4,200	—	—	2	2.5	0.48	0.60	9	1.2	1.2	133.3	133.3
Bihar	38,300	140	3.7	20	21.8	0.52	0.57	71	11.3	11.2	159.2	157.7
Delhi	61,000	494	8.1	43	47.2	0.70	0.77	66	14.0	15.2	212.1	230.3
Kerala	60,550	201	3.3	31	28.6	0.51	0.47	237	23.2	21.7	97.9	91.6
Madhya Pradesh	74,200	587	7.9	52	57.9	0.70	0.78	342	33.6	38.8	98.2	113.5
Madras	1,81,150	769	4.2	118	136.8	0.65	0.76	665	74.4	81.3	111.9	122.3
<b>Maharashtra :</b>												
Greater Bom-												
bay												
Vidarbha	5,50,000	3,535	6.4	376	512.8	0.68	0.98	2,956	274.0	368.1	92.7	124.5
Mysore	30,500	103	3.4	18	18.6	0.59	0.61					
Orissa	70,100	167	2.4	17	19.2	0.24	0.27	134	12.6	13.7	94.0	102.2
Punjab	23,000	21	0.9	6	5.3	0.26	0.23	14	2.2	2.2	157.1	157.1
Rajasthan	51,100	106	2.1	14	13.2	0.27	0.26	69	8.1	7.8	117.4	113.0
Uttar Pradesh	28,300	54	1.9	15	13.6	0.53	0.48	63	11.4	9.6	181.0	152.4
West Bengal	1,47,450	415	2.8	82	85.0	0.56	0.58	247	28.7	29.3	116.2	118.6
	2,85,000	761	2.7	154	156.6	0.54	0.55	558	85.6	88.6	153.4	158.8
All India	16,60,200	7,514	4.5	966	1,138.2	0.58	0.69	5,563	594.2	704.2	106.8	126.6

APPENDIX XXX

Particulars in respect of Maternity Benefit Claims

State	Period	No. of insured women employees exposed to risk of Maternity	No. of confinements	No. of confinements per 1000 insured women employees exposed	No. of Benefit days	Amount paid	Average amount paid per confinement
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1959-60	3,650	295	80.8	26,254	82,039	278
	1960-61	4,600	185	40.2	21,163	75,743	409
	1961-62	7,500	322	42.9	31,378	95,095	295
Assam	1959-60	50	—	—	—	—	—
	1960-61	50	1	20.0	84	147	147
	1961-62	50	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	1959-60	200	12	60.0	946	1,737	145
	1960-61	350	10	28.6	595	1,241	124
	1961-62	2,400	213	88.8	11,871	34,820	163
Delhi	1959-60	1,850	23	12.4	3,549	6,332	275
	1960-61	2,350	15	6.4	4,987	9,705	647
	1961-62	3,250	48	14.8	5,278	10,328	215
Kerala	1959-60	3,600	639	177.5	60,593	1,27,883	200
	1960-61	10,550	1,420	134.6	1,19,988	2,07,480	146
	1961-62	16,450	2,281	138.7	1,80,415	3,15,123	138
Madhya Pradesh	1959-60	5,000	451	90.2	24,778	75,283	167
	1960-61	6,850	389	56.8	25,987	81,059	208
	1961-62	7,150	373	52.2	26,360	83,292	223
Madras	1959-60	15,450	1,687	109.2	1,15,827	3,76,023	223
	1960-61	19,870	1,634	82.2	1,30,877	4,39,462	269
	1961-62	21,700	1,584	73.0	1,48,961	5,87,278	371
Maharashtra (Gr. Bombay)	1959-60	36,600	1,420	38.8	1,16,054	5,26,693	371
	1960-61	34,400	1,369	39.8	1,15,193	5,29,467	387
	1961-62	36,900	1,361	36.8	1,18,251	5,55,323	408
(Vidarbha)	1959-60	5,650	110	19.5	9,558	24,167	220
	1960-61	3,850	75	19.5	7,180	14,847	198
	1961-62	3,650	81	22.2	7,195	16,422	203
Mysore	1959-60	2,650	638	240.8	16,982	52,815	83
	1960-61	4,000	210	52.5	19,052	61,330	292
	1961-62	4,850	219	45.2	21,661	69,673	318
Oriasa	1959-60	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1960-61	200	9	45.0	597	1,774	197
	1961-62	1,000	53	53.0	4,019	9,596	181
Punjab	1959-60	1,000	26	26.0	1,320	3,036	117
	1960-61	850	22	25.9	1,411	3,096	141
	1961-62	800	19	23.8	1,566	4,062	214
Rajasthan	1959-60	1,050	128	121.9	10,463	21,781	170
	1960-61	1,000	134	134.0	12,299	25,088	187
	1961-62	1,750	134	76.6	11,753	24,849	185
Uttar Pradesh	1959-60	1,850	20	10.8	1,617	3,049	152
	1960-61	1,900	33	17.4	2,815	5,652	171
	1961-62	2,300	41	17.8	3,378	6,765	165
West Bengal	1959-60	4,650	271	58.3	20,395	58,734	217
	1960-61	4,900	287	58.6	21,778	59,612	208
	1961-62	5,100	268	52.6	19,817	58,049	217
All India	1959-60	83,250	5,720	68.7	4,08,336	13,59,572	238
	1960-61	95,720	5,793	60.5	4,84,006	15,15,703	262
	1961-62	1,14,850	6,997	60.9	5,91,903	18,70,675	267

## APPENDIX XXXI

## Particulars in respect of Temporary Disablement Benefit Claims

State	No. of employees deemed exposed to risk	Period	Number of			Average per annum per employee			No. of benefit days per spell	Amount of benefit per spell
			Spells admitted	Benefit days	Amount of benefit paid in thousand of rupees	Fresh spells	Benefit days	Amount paid		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	34,900	1959-60	2,072	26,764	50	0.06	0.77	1.43	13	24
	49,250	1960-61	3,536	45,246	80	0.07	0.92	1.62	13	23
	56,100	1961-62	4,067	56,223	101	0.07	1.00	1.80	14	25
Assam	3,000	1959-60	112	2,155	3	0.04	0.72	1.00	19	27
	2,700	1960-61	154	3,855	7	0.04	1.04	1.89	25	45
	4,200	1961-62	209	5,060	8	0.05	1.21	1.91	24	38
Bihar	16,500	1959-60	442	7,573	12	0.03	0.46	0.73	17	27
	35,800	1960-61	828	15,931	30	0.02	0.45	0.84	19	36
	40,950	1961-62	1,219	23,967	44	0.03	0.59	1.07	20	36
Delhi	48,500	1959-60	2,369	47,927	102	0.05	0.99	2.10	20	43
	56,000	1960-61	2,833	54,522	116	0.05	0.97	2.07	19	41
	61,000	1961-62	3,047	61,981	140	0.05	1.02	2.30	20	46
Kerala	42,650	1959-60	1,736	25,442	44	0.04	0.60	1.03	15	25
	52,700	1960-61	2,794	38,289	66	0.05	0.73	1.25	14	24
	66,050	1961-62	3,163	48,420	87	0.05	0.73	1.32	15	28
Madhya Pradesh	70,500	1959-60	2,215	58,921	119	0.03	0.84	1.69	27	54
	73,600	1960-61	3,209	65,115	133	0.04	0.88	1.81	20	41
	77,100	1961-62	4,475	87,911	181	0.06	1.14	2.35	20	40
Madras	1,56,200	1959-60	7,982	1,03,348	202	0.05	0.66	1.29	13	25
	1,69,750	1960-61	9,480	1,14,987	239	0.06	0.68	1.41	12	25
	1,89,550	1961-62	10,879	1,38,848	331	0.06	0.73	1.75	13	30



**Maharashtra :**

Gr. Bombay	5,20,000	1959-60	22,172	3,39,554	877	0.04	0.65	1.69	15	40
	5,30,000	1960-61	24,796	3,72,759	964	0.05	0.70	1.82	15	39
	5,50,000	1961-62	26,666	3,99,974	1,057	0.05	0.73	1.92	15	40
Vidarbha	44,000	1959-60	573	13,754	26	0.01	0.31	0.59	24	45
	31,500	1960-61	966	19,551	38	0.03	0.62	1.21	20	39
	30,500	1961-62	1,042	22,837	46	0.03	0.75	1.51	22	44
Mysore	48,000	1959-60	2,938	29,390	61	0.06	0.61	1.27	10	21
	59,550	1960-61	2,437	31,984	65	0.05	0.54	1.09	13	27
	72,650	1961-62	2,591	38,174	80	0.04	0.58	1.10	15	31
Orissa	3,000	1959-60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	22,000	1960-61	1,675	11,634	21	0.08	0.53	0.95	7	13
	23,000	1961-62	1,440	13,854	24	0.06	0.60	1.04	10	17
Punjab	37,450	1959-60	4,052	23,566	38	0.11	0.63	1.01	6	9
	40,050	1960-61	3,701	27,790	48	0.09	0.69	1.20	8	13
	56,900	1961-62	3,472	37,672	67	0.06	0.66	1.18	11	19
Rajasthan	24,000	1959-60	1,216	13,260	21	0.05	0.55	0.88	11	17
	26,250	1960-61	1,895	15,658	24	0.07	0.60	0.91	8	13
	28,450	1961-62	978	20,214	32	0.03	0.71	1.13	21	33
Uttar Pradesh	1,29,550	1959-60	5,128	92,432	156	0.04	0.71	1.20	18	30
	1,39,000	1960-61	5,977	1,07,529	184	0.04	0.77	1.32	18	31
	1,51,600	1961-62	6,846	1,31,509	233	0.05	0.87	1.54	19	34
West Bengal	2,56,000	1959-60	13,752	2,68,874	490	0.05	1.05	1.91	20	36
	2,75,650	1960-61	16,613	3,07,711	578	0.06	1.12	2.10	19	35
	2,85,000	1961-62	18,435	3,26,768	632	0.07	1.15	2.22	18	34
TOTAL & AVERAGE for all areas	14,34,200	1959-60	66,759	10,52,960	2,201	0.05	0.74	1.53	16	33
	15,64,800	1960-61	80,894	12,32,561	25,293	0.05	0.79	1.66	15	32
	16,93,050	1961-62	88,529	14,13,412	3,063	0.05	0.83	1.81	16	35

APPENDIX XXXII

Particulars in respect of Permanent Disablement Benefit Claims.

State	No. of employees deemed exposed to risk	Period	No. of beneficiaries at the end of the year	No. of fresh cases admitted	Fresh cases per thousand employees per annum
1	2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	34,900 49,250 56,100	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	93 115 169	31 23 65	0.89 0.47 1.16
Assam	3,000 3,700 4,200	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	.. 10 12	.. 10 2	.. 2.70 0.48
Bihar	16,500 35,800 40,950	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	7 12 49	.. 6 37	.. 0.17 0.90
Delhi	48,500 56,000 61,000	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	839 969 1,116	170 161 189	3.51 2.88 3.13
Kerala	42,700 52,700 66,050	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	70 91 119	22 21 27	0.52 0.40 0.41
Madhya Pradesh	70,500 73,600 77,100	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	289 373 463	71 92 143	1.01 1.24 1.89
Madras	1,56,200 1,69,750 1,89,550	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	351 467 491	113 118 142	0.72 0.70 0.75
<b>Maharashtra:</b>					
(Greater Bombay and Vidarbha)	5,64,000 5,61,500 5,80,500	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	3,438 4,261 5,121	881 1,101 1,040	1.56 1.96 1.80
Mysore	48,000 59,550 72,650	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	44 94 158	33 50 64	0.69 0.84 0.88
Orissa	3,000 22,000 23,000	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	.. 12 54	.. 12 43	.. 0.55 1.87
Punjab	37,400 40,050 56,900	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	228 297 407	43 79 113	1.15 1.97 1.99
Rajasthan	24,000 26,250 28,450	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	57 83 96	31 26 14	1.29 0.99 0.49
Uttar Pradesh	1,29,500 1,39,000 1,51,600	1959-60 1960-61 1961-62	652 805 971	125 173 179	0.97 1.24 1.18

1	2	3	4	5	6
West Bengal	2,56,000	1959-60	971	291	1.14
	2,75,650	1960-61	1,386	416	1.51
	2,85,000	1961-62	1,720	562 + 18	1.98
TOTAL	14,34,200	1959-60	7,039	1,811	1.26
	15,64,800	1960-61	8,975	2,288	1.46
	16,93,050	1961-62	10,946	2,620 + 108	1.55

S relates to 2nd accident.

## APPENDIX XXXIII

## Particulars of Permanent Disablement Benefit cases commuted for Lumpsum during the year 1961-62

State	No. of cases	Amount paid as Lumpsum
1	2	3
		Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	3	1,411·25
Assam	..	..
Bihar	..	..
Delhi	2	740·25
Kerala	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4	1,892·50
Madras	5	1,782·75
Maharashtra	49	18,214·88
Mysore	..	..
Orissa	..	..
Punjab	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	8	2,838·00
West Bengal	22	10,313·75
TOTAL	93	37,193·38

## APPENDIX XXXIV

## Brief particulars of Dependents' Benefit Claims

State	No. of employees deemed exposed to risk	Period	No. of death cases admitted	Capitalised Value of benefit
1	2	3	4	5
				Rs.
Andhra Pradesh	56,100	1959—60	1	3,600
		1960—61	3	16,900
		1961—62	4	24,000
Assam	4,200	1959—60	..	..
		1960—61	1	13,100
		1961—62	..	..
Bihar	40,950	1959—60	..	..
		1960—61	1	10,400
		1961—62	5	63,000
Delhi	61,000	1959—60	2	15,700
		1960—61	5	35,900
		1961—62	10	80,000
Kerala	66,050	1959—60	2	14,000
		1960—61	3	9,200
		1961—62	3	18,000

1	2	3	4	5
		1959—60	4	16,100
Madhya Pradesh . . .		1960—61	9	70,300
	77,100	1961—62	9	79,000
		1959—60	12	1,07,300
Madras		1960—61	9	65,700
	1,89,550	1961—62	7	50,000
		1959—60	69	6,96,100
Maharashtra		1960—61	55	5,02,200
	5,80,500	1961—62	47	5,21,000
		1959—60	..	..
Mysore		1960—61	2	33,900
	72,650	1961—62	2	9,000
		1959—60	..	..
Orissa		1960—61	1	6,300
	23,000	1961—62	1	14,000
		1959—60	5	40,700
Punjab		1960—61	6	19,000
	56,900	1961—62	9	42,000
		1959—60	3	13,800
Rajasthan		1960—61	2	14,700
	28,450	1961—62	3	28,000
		1959—60	12	69,000
Uttar Pradesh		1960—61	19	1,30,000
	1,51,600	1961—62	17	1,26,000
		1959—60	9	48,600
West Bengal		1960—61	32	2,57,300
	2,85,000	1961—62	26	1,95,000
		1959—60	119	10,26,900
TOTAL		1960—61	148	11,84,900
	16,93,050	1961—62	143	12,49,000

# APPENDIX XXXV

## Number of permanent disablement cases during 1961-62 according to INDUSTRY

Industry	Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Delhi	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Maharashtra	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	U.P.	West Bengal	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Food Beverages and Tobacco</b>	2	1	4	5	2	3	7	18	5	..	2	..	13	13	75
Slaughtering, preparation and Preservation of meat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacture of daily products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canning and Preservation of Fruits and vegetables	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Flour Mills	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	6
Rice Mills	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Oil Mills	1	..	..	2	2	1	3	5	..	..	1	..	8	6	29
Ice Factory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Misc. Food Industries	..	..	..	3	..	1	3	9	..	..	..	..	3	2	21
Tobacco	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	2	15
<b>Textiles</b>	33	..	9 1F	67	1	112 1F 1S	59 1F	481 14F	14	9	36	9 1F	102	177 3F	1,109 21F 1S
Cotton Spg. and Wvg. Mills	20	..	..	66	..	98 1F 1S	55 1F	405 11F	13	9	8	8	85	13	780 13F 1S
Jute Mills	10	..	9 1F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	159 3F	191 4F
Silk Mills	3	..	..	..	..	12	..	21	1	..	4	..	..	..	41
Woollen Mills	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	24	..	..	17	..	1	1	44
Other Spg. & Wvg. Mills	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1 1F	..	..	2 1F

								2	..	..	..	..	..	3
			1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Knitting Mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Gins & presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	38
Manufacture and repair of made up textile goods	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	3F
Other textile industries	..	..	..	..	1	..	27	..	..	7	..	..	..	40
	..	..	..	..	..	..	3F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Leather and Rubber</b>	..	..	2	2	..	..	5	21	..	..	1	..	4	5
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tanneries and Leather Finishing	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Manufacture and repair of boots and shoes	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Manufacture of Leather products except footwear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Manufacture of rubber and rubber products	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	20	..	..	1	..	..	5
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
<b>Chemical and Chemical Products</b>	1	..	2	9	3	..	3	41	..	..	6	..	3	12
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3F	..	..	..	..	..	80
Chemicals including fertilisers	1	..	1	8	3	..	2	7	..	..	3	..	..	3
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1F	..	..	..	..	..	28
Oils	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Matches	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Other Chemicals	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	2	..	1	8
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2F	..	..	..	..	..	46
<b>Non-Metallic Minerals</b>	3	..	5	7	8	4	3	25	..	16	..	..	..	11
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82
Petroleum refineries	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Other products of Petroleum and coal .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Bricks and stones	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	11	..	12	..	..	..	..	30
Manufacture of glass and Glass products .	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	12
Potteries and China earthen-ware .	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	13
Cement .	2	..	5	..	..	2	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	16
Mica .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Asbestos etc. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
<b>Metalic Minerals</b>	7	..	..	30	2	IS	12	123	2	..	16	1	25	175	406
				IS		IS		IF					IS		IS
Metal extracting and refining .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	8
Metal Conversion	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Metal rolling	..	..	..	3	..	1	3	20	..	..	5	..	10	27	69
						IS									IS
Foundries .	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	12	2	..	..	..	1	29	49
								IS							IS
Galvanishing, Tinning, Plating and Enamelling	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
Others .	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	4	14
Light metal Industries	7	..	..	31	1	2	4	76	..	..	11	1	14	10	257
				IS				IF					IS		IF
<b>Engineering</b> .	5	..	4	27	1	7	14	120	18	..	17	3	12	107	335
				IS		IS		2S	IF						IF
Textile machinery and Accessories .	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	19	4	..	..	..	2	1	33
						IS									IS
Electrical machinery .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	9	30
Telegraph Work-shops .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	9



Electric Lamps, fans and other accessories	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	9	..	..	2	..	1	17	35
Agricultural Im- plements and machine tools	4	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	3	..	10	..	1	5	28
General and Job Engineering	1	..	2	18 1S	1	..	5	49 1S	2	..	5	3	5	58	149 2S
Others	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	21 1S	2 1F	..	..	..	3	17	51 1F 1S 176
<b>Transport</b>	..	1	2	14	..	2	29	74	18	..	13	..	7	16	176
Ship Building	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	24	..	..	..	..	1	11	45
Railway Workshops	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Tramway work- shops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor Vehicles	..	..	..	2	..	1	61	31	4	..	1	..	2	4	61
Bicycles	..	..	1	10	..	1	5	9	..	..	12	..	3	..	41
Aircraft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	17
Coach Building	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	9
Others	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
<b>Paper and Print- ing.</b>	10 1F	..	6	11	2	3	8	27 1S	2	16	15	..	6	11	171 1F 1S
Pulp, paper and paper board Mills	10	..	3	..	..	1	1	2 1S	..	16	12	..	2	5	52 1S
Manufacture of articles of pulp paper & Paper boards	1F	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	10 1F
Printing and Book Binding	..	..	3	8	2	..	7	23	2	..	1	..	3	6	55
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	3	..	2	8	8	7	1	90 2F	4	2	7	..	7	32	171 2F
Wood and Cork Except Furniture	..	..	2	2	7	6	1	24	2	..	5	..	2	11	62
Furniture and Fix- tures;	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	3	14
Mints	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Ordnance Factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electric Light and Power	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	5

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gas Manufacture & distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	6
Water Supply	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sanitary Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Laundries, Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 48 2F	2	..	1	..	..	..	4
Others	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	17	74 2F
Grand Total	64 1F	2	36 1F	189 2S	27	142 1F 3S	141 1F	1,020 20F 4S	63 1F	43	113	13 1F	179	559 3F 1S	2,591 29F 10S

F relates to 'Females'.

S relates to Second accident

APPENDIX XXXVI

Rate of Incidence of Permanent Disablement According to Industries

Industry	Estimated No. of employees exposed to risk	No. of accident cases ad- mitted as Permanent Disablement	Rate of Permanent Disablement per 1000 employees per annum
1	2	3	4
Food, Beverage and Tobacco . . . . .	75,250	75	1.00
Textiles . . . . .	7,59,400	1,131	1.49
Leather and Rubber . . . . .	34,250	40	1.17
Chemical & Chemical Products . . . . .	74,450	83	1.11
Non-metallic Minerals . . . . .	1,04,300	82	0.79
Metallic Minerals . . . . .	1,68,300	411	2.44
Engineering . . . . .	1,78,300	340	1.91
Transport . . . . .	1,08,600	176	1.62
Paper & Printing . . . . .	76,500	119	1.55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,13,700	173	1.52
TOTAL . . . . .	16,93,050	2,630	1.55

## APPENDIX

## Number of Permanent Disablement benefit cases by INDUSTRY

Industry	Cause of accident						
	(0)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(21)	(22)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(a) By							
Food Beverages & Tobacco .	1	..	1	1	59	..	..
Textiles . . . . .	11	3	4	13	878 14F 1S	..	..
Leather & Rubber . . .	..	..	..	..	29	..	..
Chemical and Chemical Pro- ducts . . . . .	2	..	1	..	43	..	..
Non-Metallic Minerals . .	2	1	..	2	47	..	..
Metallic Minerals . . .	..	..	1	3	346 1F 3S	..	..
Engineering . . . . .	5 1S	1	..	1	242 1F 2S	1	..
Transport . . . . .	2	..	..	2	106	..	..
Paper and Printing . . .	2	1	..	1	85 1F	..	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4	..	..	..	123	..	..
TOTAL . . . . .	29 1S	6	7	23	1,958 17F 6S	1	1
Percentage to total . . .	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.9	75.4	0.0	0.0

F relates to females, S relates to second accident.

Codes :— 0-Miscellaneous, 11-Prime movers, 12-Transmission machines, 13-Lifting machinery, 14-Working machinery, 21-Railways, 22-Ships, 23-Vehicles, 30-Explosions, fire, 40-Poisonous hot or corrosive substances, 50-Electricity, 60-Fall of person, 70-Stepping on or striking against objects, 80-Falling objects, 90-Falls of ground, 92-Handling without machinery, 95-Hand tools, 98-Animals.

Codes adopted in accordance with the Recommendations of International Conference of Labour Statisticians, Geneva, 1923.

XXXVII

during 1961-62 according to CAUSE OF ACCIDENT

code No.

(23)	(30)	(40)	(50)	(60)	(70)	(80)	(90)	(92)	(95)	(98)	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Industry</b>											
..	..	..	..	2	3	4	1	2	1	..	75
3	2	7	3	41 5F	37 1F	80 1F	9	9	9	..	1,109 21F 1S
..	2	..	..	4	1	2	..	..	2	..	40
1	2	4 1F	2	7	5 1F	11	..	2 1F	..	..	80 3F
..	..	..	..	3	6	20	..	1	..	..	82
1	1	1 1S	1	2	7	33	1	4	4	1	406 1F 4S
..	3	1	1	7	22 1S	37	..	8	6	..	335 1F 4S
2	2	1	..	14	13	23	1	5	5	..	176
..	..	1 1S	3	2	4	10	2	2	3	..	117 1F 1S
1	1	..	1	4	14 1F	18 1F	..	1	4	..	171 2F
8	13	15 1F 2S	11	86 5F	112 3F 1S	238 2F	14	34 1F	34	1	2,591 29F 10S
0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.5	4.4	9.2	0.5	1.3	1.3	0.0	100.0

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		(b) Certain						
1.	(a) Oil Mills . . .	..	..	..	..	23	..	..
2.	(a) Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills . . .	9	2	2	12	597 9F 1S	..	..
	(b) Jute Mills . . .	..	1	1	..	175 3F	..	..
	(c) Silk Mills . . .	1	..	..	..	33	..	..
	(d) Woollen Mills . . .	1	..	1	1	33	..	..
3.	(a) Tanneries and Leather Finishing . . .	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
	(b) Manufacture of Rubber and Rubber Products . . .	..	..	..	..	22	..	..
4.	(a) Chemicals including fertilizers . . .	2	..	1	..	11	..	..
	(b) Oils . . .	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
	(c) Matches . . .	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
5.	(a) Manufacture of Glass and Glass Products . . .	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
	(b) Potteries and China earthenware . . .	..	..	..	..	12	..	..
	(c) Cement . . .	..	1	..	2	8	..	..
	(d) Mica . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6.	(a) Metal Rolling . . .	..	..	..	1	57 1S	..	..
	(b) Foundries . . .	..	..	..	..	36	..	..
7.	(a) Textiles Machinery and Accessories . . .	1	..	..	..	23 1S	..	..
	(b) General and Job Engineering . . .	1	1	..	1	108 1S	..	..
8.	(a) Ship Building . . .	..	..	..	1	22	..	..
	(b) Motor Vehicles . . .	2	..	..	..	40	..	..
9.	(a) Pulp, Paper & Paper Board Mills . . .	2	..	..	1	28	..	1
	(b) Printing and Book Binding . . .	..	1	..	..	47	..	..
10	(a) Wood and Cork except Furniture . . .	2	..	..	..	40	..	..
	(b) Electric Light and Power . . .	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
TOTAL . . .		21	6	5	19	1,336 12F 4S	..	..

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Special Groups</b>											
..	..	..	..	I	2	2	I	..	..	..	29
3	I	6	3	29 3F	33 IF	63	8	8	4	..	780 13F IS
..	..	..	..	4 IF	..	9	..	I	..	..	191 4F
..	..	..	..	3	I	3	..	..	..	..	41
..	..	..	..	2	I	2	I	..	2	..	44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	2	..	..	3	I	2	..	..	2	..	32
..	I	2 IF	..	I	4	5	..	I	..	..	28 IF
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	I	I	2	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	I	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	I	I	..	I	2	4	I	..	I	..	69 IS
..	..	IS	..	..	I	9	..	I	I	I	49 IS
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	I	2	..	33 IS
..	I	..	I	3	7 IS	19	..	5	2	..	149 2S
..	I	..	..	6	5	10	..	..	..	..	45
I	..	I	..	2	5	5	I	3	I	..	61
..	..	IS}	3	I	I	9	2	I	3	..	52 IS
..	..	I	..	I	3	I	..	I	..	..	55
..	..	..	..	..	5	11	..	I	3	..	62
..	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	5
4	7	11 IF 2S	7	58 4F	72 IF IS	168	14	24	21	I	1,775 18F 7S

## APPENDIX

## Number of Permanent Disablement Benefit cases by STATE

State	Cause of Accident						
	(0)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(21)	(22)
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra . . . . .	..	..	..	I	53 IF	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	2	2	I	..	21 IF	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	2	3	132 IS	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	3	..	..	I	16	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	I	..	..	I	115 IF 3S	I	..
Madras . . . . .	2	..	..	2	112 IF	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	13 IS	I	I	II	704 10F IS	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	2	..	2	I	43 IF	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	..	..	I	15	..	I
Punjab . . . . .	2	..	I	2	76	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	2	..	..	9	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	I	..	..	..	168	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	I	..	..	492 2F IS	..	..
TOTAL . . . . .	29 IS	6	7	23	1,958 17F 6S	I	I
Percentage to total . . . . .	I·I	0·2	0·3	0·9	75·4	0·0	0·0

F relates to Female

S relates to Second Accident.



XXXVIII

during 1961-62 according to CAUSE OF ACCIDENT

Code No.											
(23)	(30)	(40)	(50)	(60)	(70)	(80)	(90)	(92)	(95)	(98)	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
..	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	2	1	..	64 1F
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	1	..	1	1	6	..	1	..	..	36 1F
..	4	..	..	2	7 1S	27	6	6	..	..	189 2S
..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	27
1	1	..	1	8	1	7	4	..	1	..	142 1F 3S
..	..	2	..	..	3	15	..	2	2	1	141 1F
5	2	10 1F 2S	4	56 4F	86 3F	101 1F	..	9 1F	16	..	1,020 20F 4S
..	..	..	..	5	1	1	..	5	3	..	63 1F
1	..	..	2	1	2	15	1	..	1	..	43
..	1	..	3	2	5	7	3	3	8	..	113
..	..	2	..	..	..	1F	..	..	..	..	13 1F
..	3	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	1	..	179
1	2	..	..	7 1F	4	46	..	5	1	..	559 3F 1S
8	13	15 1F 2S	11	86 5F	112 3F 1S	238 2F	14	34 1F	34	1	2,591 29F 10S
0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.5	4.4	9.2	0.5	1.3	1.3	0.0	100.0

# APPENDIX XXXIX

Number of Permanent Disablement Cases by INDUSTRY during 1961-62 Classified by NATURE OF INJURY.

Industry	Nature of Injury Code No.														Total
	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1. Food Beverage & Tobacco . . . . .	..	..	12	..	4	39	I	13	4	..	..	2	..	75	
1a. Oil Mills . . . . .	..	..	2	..	..	18	..	8	I	..	..	..	..	29	
2. Textiles . . . . .	12	6	262	7	63	450	6	211	50	..	I	38	3	1,109	
			8F		1F	6F		5F	1F					21F	
								IS						IS	
2a. Cotton Spinning & Weaving Mills . . . . .	7	6	176	5	51	296	5	168	41	..	I	23	I	780	
			5F		1F	4F		3F						13F	
								IS						IS	
2b. Jute Mills . . . . .	..	..	58	..	2	97	..	19	7	..	..	8	..	191	
			1F			1F		2F						4F	
2c. Silk Mills . . . . .	2	..	7	2	3	15	..	8	..	..	..	3	I	41	
2d. Woollen Mills . . . . .	I	..	10	..	3	20	..	8	I	..	..	..	I	44	
3. Leather & Rubber . . . . .	2	..	6	I	..	20	I	6	2	..	..	I	I	40	
3a. Tanneries and leather & finishing . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	3	
3b. Manufacture of Rubber & Rubber Products . . . . .	2	..	5	I	..	16	..	6	..	..	..	I	I	32	
4. Chemicals and Chemical Products . . . . .	12	..	11	I	4	26	I	18	3	..	..	4	..	80	
	2F		1F											3F	
4a. Chemicals including fertilizers . . . . .	..	..	4	..	..	7	I	8	..	..	..	I	..	28	
	1F													1F	
4b. Oils . . . . .	..	..	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	3	
4c. Matches . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	3	
5. Non Metallic Minerals . . . . .	2	..	21	I	I	31	I	16	I	..	..	7	I	82	
5a. Manufacture of glass & glass Products . . . . .	..	..	I	I	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	12	
5b. Potteries & China earthenware . . . . .	..	..	4	..	..	4	I	3	..	..	..	..	..	13	
5c. Cement . . . . .	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	16	
5d. Mica . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6. Metallic Minerals . . . . .	2	..	91	2	12	239	2	33	4	..	..	21	..	406	
			IS		1F	IS		IS				IS		1F	
														4S	
6a. Metal Rolling . . . . .	I	..	16	..	3	33	I	8	3	..	..	4	..	69	
						IS								IS	

6b. Foundries . . . . .	19	2	18	5	4	1	49						
7. Engineering . . . . .	69	3	19	161	1	44	8	18	20	6	335		
				18		28		18			18		
7a. Textile Machinery and Accessories . . . . .	5	2	13	1	8	2	2				48		
					18						33		
7b. General & Job Engineering . . . . .	42	2	6	68	17	4	7	1			149		
				18	18						28		
8. Transport . . . . .	36	3	13	67	1	36	4	13	1		176		
8a. Ship Building . . . . .	2		5	9	15	1		5			45		
8b. Motor Vehicles . . . . .	11	3	29	11				7			61		
9. Paper and Printing . . . . .	29	3	5	42	1	24	3	1	5		117		
	18			18							18		
9a. Pulp, paper and paper board Mills . . . . .	13	1	3	14	1	11	1			4	52		
	18										18		
9b. Printing & book binding . . . . .	14	1	2	23		12	2	1			55		
10. Miscellaneous . . . . .	32	2	7	82		29	6	1	9	1	171		
	18			18							28		
10a. Wood & Cork except furniture . . . . .	12	2	1	30		12	1		4		62		
10b. Electric Light & Power . . . . .	1			1		1	2				5		
TOTAL . . . . .	42	6	569	23	128	1,157	15	430	85	2	116	18	2,591
	28		108		28	98		58	18		28		298
	18		18			28		48					108
Percentage to total . . . . .	1.7	0.2	22.1	0.9	4.9	44.3	0.6	16.7	3.3	0.1	4.5	0.7	100.0

Codes:—

(F) relates to female

(S) relates to Second accident.

10. Burn and Scalds.  
25. Punctured Wounds.  
40. Dislocations.  
55. Asphyxiation.  
70. Other Injuries.

15. Concussions.  
30. Contusions and abrasions.  
45. Fractures.  
60. Drowning.

20. Cuts and Laceration.  
35. Amputations.  
50. Sprains and Strains.  
65. Nerve Injuries

Codes adopted in accordance with the Recommendations of International Conference of Labour Statisticians, Geneva, 1923.

# APPENDIX XL

Number of Permanent Disablement cases by STATE during 1961-62 according to NATURE OF INJURY

State	Name of Injury Code No.														Total
	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	—	—	15	—	4	31 1F	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	64 1F	
Assam . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Bihar . . . . .	2	—	9	—	—	20	—	4 1F	—	—	—	1	—	36 1F	
Delhi . . . . .	5	1	34 1S	—	7	90	5	39 1S	—	—	—	8	—	189 2S	
Kerala . . . . .	1	—	2	—	—	19	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	27	
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	3	—	14 1F	3	—	46 1S	—	66 2S	—	—	1	9	—	142 1F 3S	
Madras . . . . .	2	—	28	5	4	66 1F	—	29	—	—	—	6	1	141 1F	
Maharashtra . . . . .	20 2F 1S	5	259 7F	3	100 2F	387 5F 1S	3	191 3F	8 1F	—	1	42 2S	1	1,020 20F 4S	
Mysore . . . . .	—	—	9	—	2	34 1F	1	12	—	—	—	—	4	63 1F	
Orissa . . . . .	2	—	19	2	3	6	1	7	1	—	—	—	2	43	
Punjab . . . . .	4	—	16	9	5	52	1	20	—	—	—	—	6	113	
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	—	—	—	2	6	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	13 1F	
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	2	71	—	—	8	—	179	
West Bengal . . . . .	2	—	163 1F	1	—	301 1F	—	45 1F 1S	5	—	—	41	1	559 3F 1S	
TOTAL . . . . .	42 2F 1S	6	569 10F 1S	23	128 2F	1,157 9F 2S	15	430 5F 4S	85 1F	—	2	116 2S	18	2,591 29F 10S	
Percentage to Total . . . . .	1.7	0.2	22.1	0.9	4.9	44.3	0.6	16.7	3.3	—	0.1	4.5	0.7	100.0	

# APPENDIX XLI

No. of Permanent Disablement cases by INDUSTRY during 1961-62  
according to PERCENTAGE OF DISABILITY (Finally decided cases only).

Industry/Sub group	Average percentage disability	Percentage of disability														Total
		1-2	3-7	8-12	13-17	18-22	23-27	28-42	43-57	60	70	80	90	100		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1. Food Beverages and Tobacco . . . . .	25.37	4	14	8	4	2	1	2	4	5	3*	2	—	—	49	
1(a) Oil Mills . . . . .	28.41	2	5	3	2	2	—	—	1	5	2*	—	—	—	22	
2. Textiles . . . . .	15.74	44	226	126	47	36	28	62	16	24	4*	3	1	2	619	
			3F 1S		3F	1F			1F	1F	—	—	—	—	9F 1S	
2(a) Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills . . . . .	16.10	26	127	77	27	18	16	35	13	20	—	2	1	—	362	
			3F 1S		2F										5F 1S	
2(b) Jute Mills . . . . .	12.42	17	83	30	15	12	8	15	2	3	—	—	—	—	185	
					1F	1F			1F	1F	—	—	—	—	4F	
2(c) Silk Mills . . . . .	28.48	—	3	5	2	4	1	4	—	—	2*	1	—	1	23	
2(d) Woollen Mills . . . . .	16.61	1	2	7	3	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	18	
3. Leather and Rubber . . . . .	24.83	1	7	2	2	2	2	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	24	
3(a) Tanneries and leather finishing . . . . .	13.67	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
3(b) Manufacture of rubber and rubber products . . . . .	25.47	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	17	
4. Chemical and Chemical Products . . . . .	19.54	4	5	5	7	5	—	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	35	
4(a) Chemical including fertilizer . . . . .	25.17	1	3	2	4	1	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	18	
4(b) Oils . . . . .	17.50	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
4(c) Matches . . . . .	7.00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
5. Non-Metallic Minerals . . . . .	17.29	5	15	10	2	5	1	6	—	2	1	—	—	1	48	
5(a) Manufacture of glass and glass products . . . . .	20.38	—	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	
5(b) Potteries and China Earthenware . . . . .	15.44	1	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	
5(c) Cement . . . . .	22.20	1	2	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	
5(d) Mica . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6. Metallic Minerals . . . . .	13.31	19	97	79	24	26	6	28	9	4	2	—	—	—	288	
			1S	1S				2S							4S	
6(a) Metal Rolling . . . . .	15.22	4	16	11	4	4	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	49	
				1S											1S	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6(b) Foundries . . . . .	13.79	4	17	4	3	1	2	4 IS	1	—	1	—	—	—	37 IS
7. Engineering . . . . .	14.50	8	75	39 IF	20	16 IS	2	23	3	3	—	—	—	2	191 IF IS
7 (a) Textile Machinery and Accessor- ies . . . . .	15.60	1	5	4	—	IS	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
7(b) General and Job Engineering . . . . .	13.09	4	32	18	16	11	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	91IS
8. Transport . . . . .	14.64	2	27	22	6	8	1	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	80
8(a) Ship Building . . . . .	20.17	1	6	3	3	2	—	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	23
8(b) Motor Vehicles . . . . .	13.30	1	11	7	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
9. Paper and Printing . . . . .	16.52	4	18	16	8	7	2	7	1 IF	2	—	—	1@	—	66 IF
9(a) Pulp Paper and Paper Board Mill . . . . .	16.63	1	8	10	4	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	1@	—	30
9(b) Printing and Book Binding . . . . .	16.23	3	7	5	4	5	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	30
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17.66	6	27 IF	20	2	9	2	13	2	5	1	—	—	—	87 IF
10(a) Wood and Cork except Furni- ture . . . . .	16.44	1	10	10	2	3	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	34
10(b) Electric Lights and Power . . . . .	32.30	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
TOTAL . . . . .	15.80	97	511 4F 2S	327 IF IS	122 3F	116 IF IS	45	159 2S	33 2F	51 IF	13	6	2	5	1,487 12F 6S
Percentage to Total . . . . .	—	6.4	34.4	21.9	8.3	7.8	3.0	10.7	2.3	3.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.3	100.0

F relates to female. S relates to second accident.

\* Each includes a case of disability of 74%.

† Represents a case of disability of 88%.

# APPENDIX XLII

No. of Permanent Disablement Benefit cases by STATE during 1961-62 According to PERCENTAGE OF DISABILITY  
(Finally decided cases only).

State	1-2	3-7	8-12	13-17	18-22	23-27	28-42	43-57	60	70	80	90	100	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Andhra . . .	2	17	16	4	9	1	2	3 1F	4	1	—	—	2	61 1F
Assam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bihar . . .	2	7	6	2	4	—	5	1	1F	—	—	—	—	27 1F
Delhi . . .	2	36 1S	18	8	4	2	5	2	3	1	—	—	1	82 1S
Kerala . . .	3	5	8	1	5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	25
Madhya Pradesh . . .	1	36 1S	29 1S	9 1F	7 1S	6	17	3	8	1	1	—	—	118 1F 3S
Madras . . .	3	41 1F	35	11	10	4	10	1	4	1	1	—	—	121 1F
Maharashtra . . .	21	52 3F	60	12 1F	14	2	23 1S	4	10	2*	1	—	—	201 4F 1S
Mysore . . .	—	7	8 1F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 1F
Orissa . . .	4	9	5	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	20	—	25
Punjab . . .	1	18	17	10	4	2	12	1	3	2	1	—	—	71
Rajasthan . . .	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
Uttar Pradesh . . .	18	51	27	15	12	8	20	6	9	2*	1	—	1	170
West Bengal . . .	37	229	102	47 1F	45 1F	17	59 1S	11 1F	7	3	1	—	1	559 3F 1S
TOTAL . . .	97	511 4F 2S	327 1F 1S	122 3F	116 1F 1S	45	159 2S	33 2F	51 1F	13	6	2	5	1,487 12F 6S
Percentage to Total . . .	6.4	34.4	21.9	8.3	7.8	3.0	10.7	2.3	3.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.3	100.0

\* Each includes a case of disability of 74%.  
includes a case of disability of 88%.

F relates to Females.  
S relates to Second Assesment.

## APPENDIX XLIII

No. of Permanent disablement cases during 1961-62 according to WAGE GROUPS  
classified by PERCENTAGE OF DISABILITY

	Percentage of Disability														
Monthly wage group	1-2	3-7	8-12	13-17	18-22	23-27	28-42	43-57	60	70	80	90	100	Total Percentage to total	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
(Rs.)	(a) Finally decided cases.														
Below 26.	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1F	—	—	1	—	—	5	0.4
														1F	
26-39 . . .	2	4	6	1	4	3	5	3	2	—	—	—	1	31	2.1
39-52 . . .	5	22	21	8	8	3	7	4	3	3*	1	—	1	86	5.7
52-78 . . .	15	114	89	30	27	9	41	6	17	4	—	—	1	353	23.7
			1F	1F				1F	1F					4F	
78-104 . . .	27	115	74	29	27	10	32	8	13	3	2	1	1	342	23.0
		1F			1F									2F	
		1S			1S									2S	
104-156 . . .	33	164	92	36	34	15	49	10	10	2*	2	—	1	448	30.1
		3F		2F			1S							5F	
														1S	
156-208 . . .	12	69	27	10	12	2	20	—	4	—	—	1@	—	157	10.6
		1S					1S							2S	
208 and over . . .	3	23	17	7	4	2	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	65	4.4
			1S											1S	
TOTAL . . .	97	511	327	122	116	45	159	33	51	13	6	2	5	1487	100.0
		4F	1F	3F	1F		2S	2F	1F					12F	
		2S	1S	1S	1S									6S	
Percentage to total	6.4	34.4	21.9	8.3	7.8	3.0	10.7	2.3	3.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.3	100.0	
	(b) Provisionally decided cases.														
	177	402	225	92	71	35	80	10	7	1	2	2	—	1104	
	3F	8F	2F	1F	1F			2F						17F	
		1S	2S	1S	1S									4S	
Percentage to total	16.0	36.5	20.4	8.2	6.5	3.1	7.1	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	—	100.0	

\* Each includes one case of disability of 74 %

@ Represents a case of disability of 88 %

F relates to Females.

S relates to Second Accident.



APPENDIX XLIV

No. of Permanent Disablement cases by STATE during 1961-62 according to AGE and SEX

State	14-17	18-22	23-27	28-32	33-37	38-42	43-47	48-52	53-57	58-62	63-67	68-72	73-77	Total
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Andhra . . .	—	11	16 1F	10	13	4	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	64 1F
Assam . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bihar . . .	—	5	8	7	8	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	36 1F
Delhi . . .	1	46	46 2S	23	28	16	16	8	2	1	—	1	1	189 2S
Kerala . . .	—	4	4	4	4	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	27
Madhya Pradesh . . .	—	18	27	23 1F	19 1S	24	18	8 1S	2	3	—	—	—	142 1F 3S
Madras . . .	2	19	30	25	19	15	19	7	3 1F	2	—	—	—	141 1F
Maharashtra . . .	1 1F	117	215 1F 1S	235 6F 2S	173 2F 1S	114 4F	70 3F	53 2F	24 1F	14	3	1	—	1,020 20F 4S
Mysore . . .	—	10	21 1F	8	8	7	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	63 1F
Orissa . . .	—	4	10	6	10	5	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	43
Punjab . . .	—	25	26	19	10	12	7	8	4	2	—	—	—	113
Rajasthan . . .	—	3	1	2	1	3 1F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	13 1F
Uttar Pradesh . . .	1	34	36	26	29	20	12	10	7	3	1	—	—	179
West Bengal . . .	2	92	116 1S	100	94 2F	58	49	18 1F	22	5	2	1	—	559 3F 1S
	7 1F	389	556 3F 4S	489 7F 3S	416 4F 2S	287 5F	210 3F	121 4F 1S	75 2F	31	6	3	1	2,591 29F 10S

F relates to Female and S relates to second accident.

# APPENDIX XLV

Statement showing the Investments during the last three years as on 31st March, 1960, 1961 and 1962

Head of account	On 31st March, 1960		On 31st March, 1961		On 31st March, 1962	
	Face value of Securities	Cost price of Securities	Face value of Securities	Cost price of Securities	Face value of Securities	Cost price of Securities
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Cash Balance . . . . .	17,78,15,600	17,30,72,403.30	19,63,52,500	19,18,32,574.27	19,47,07,800	19,05,51,103.24
Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund . . . . .	25,19,535	24,33,836.82	32,04,035	31,18,336.82	41,44,135	40,58,993.88
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Buildings for the offices of the Corporation . . . . .	1,03,870	95,852.94	1,10,370	1,02,352.94	1,17,370	1,09,352.94
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Hospital Buildings . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000.00
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Staff Cars . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000.00
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Equipment in Hospitals & Examination Centres . . . . .	—	—	1,400	1,400.00	5,900	5,900.00
Repairs and maintenance reserve fund of Buildings for the Offices of the Corporation . . . . .	96,450	86,088.43	96,450	86,088.43	96,650	87,402.68
Permanent (P. & T.) Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund . . . . .	65,96,500	62,30,762.53	97,35,600	93,66,723.45	1,28,99,300	1,24,88,539.53
Dependants Benefits Reserve Fund . . . . .	22,77,900	21,75,708.45	30,95,700	29,92,690.65	40,26,000	39,18,045.53
Grand Total . . . . .	18,94,09,855	18,40,94,652.49	21,25,96,055	20,75,00,166.56	21,60,02,155	21,12,24,337.80

APPENDIX XLVI

Statement showing the progress of investments as on 31st March 1962

Sl. No.	Particulars of Security	Face Value	Cost Price
GENERAL CASH BALANCE			
1	2½% Loan 1960	..	..
2	4% Loan 1960-70	..	..
3	2½% Loan 1961	..	..
4	3½% National Plan Bond (1st Issue) 1961	..	..
5	2½% Loan 1962	1,32,19,900	1,22,75,840.99
6	3½% Loan 1963	32,53,200	32,54,778.14
7	4% Madras 1963	37,500	37,508.44
8	4% West Bengal 1963	9,02,500	9,06,222.80
9	3% Loan 1963-65	1,05,39,000	98,67,112.62
10	3% Loan 1964	31,16,400	29,18,537.49
11	4% Madras 1964	41,800	41,788.50
12	3½% National Plan Loan 1964	1,96,38,500	1,93,68,435.78
13	4% West Bengal 1964	46,000	46,143.75
14	3½% National Plan Bond (II Issue) 1965	1,80,83,700	1,78,16,019.21
15	3½% National Plan Bond 1966	53,91,000	53,77,522.50
16	3% Loan 1966-68	23,78,600	21,97,238.60
17	3½% National Plan Bond (III Series) 1967	1,38,68,100	1,36,58,875.61
18	4% Andhra 1967	15,000	14,859.37
19	4% Bihar 1967	5,00,000	4,97,512.30
20	4% Madhya Pradesh 1967	200	197.24
21	4% Uttar Pradesh 1967	9,75,000	9,66,834.37
22	4% Andhra State Development loan 1968	22,63,900	22,25,589.84
23	4% Bihar 1968	8,500	8,415.06
24	4% Madhya Pradesh 1968	5,02,000	4,95,084.95
25	4% Madras 1968	35,15,100	34,64,719.51
26	4% Orissa 1968	10,000	9,886.25
27	4% Saurashtra 1968	6,000	5,934.75
28	4% Travancore Cochin 1968	4,00,000	3,95,650.00
29	4% Uttar Pradesh 1968	15,00,000	14,87,437.50
30	4% West Bengal 1968	46,19,800	45,34,883.53
31	4% Andhra 1969	12,05,000	11,88,900.62
32	4% Bihar 1969	1,30,000	1,28,105.24
33	4% Kerala State Development Loan 1969	53,42,800	53,12,708.10
34	4% Madras 1969	1,11,400	1,09,982.82
35	4% Maharashtra 1969	31,36,400	31,27,683.99
36	4½% Bombay State Development Loan 1969	19,41,300	19,36,453.04
37	4½% Mysore State Development Loan 1969	14,94,300	14,92,374.63
38	4½% Andhra 1970	81,000	81,301.72
39	4½% Kerala State Development Loan 1970	13,48,800	13,35,312.00
40	4½% Mysore 1970	1,40,100	1,43,073.62
41	4½% West Bengal 1970	26,80,000	27,10,840.00
42	4½% Uttar Pradesh State Development Loan 1970	12,89,900	12,96,606.42
43	3% First Development Loan 1970-75	73,43,400	63,20,919.28
44	4% Andhra 1971	3,30,100	3,29,649.12
45	4% Bihar 1971	15,000	14,980.88
46	4% Bombay 1971	9,17,100	9,22,335.24
47	4% Kerala State Development Loan 1971	6,69,800	6,61,424.50
48	4% Madhya Pradesh State Development Loan 1971	40,10,100	40,00,074.75
49	4% Madras State Development Loan 1971	38,67,400	38,48,063.00
50	4% Orissa State Development Loan 1971	15,12,700	15,10,631.56
51	4% Uttar Pradesh State Development Loan 1971	13,97,400	13,95,855.46
52	4% West Bengal 1971	15,63,800	15,61,649.77
53	4% Loan 1972	70,31,000	70,31,000.00
54	4% Loan 1973	1,56,10,500	1,56,31,169.69
55	3½% Loan 1974	28,33,800	27,93,064.12
56	4% Loan 1979	50,95,400	51,02,880.37
57	4% Loan 1980	7,000	6,993.00
58	4% Loan 1981	57,70,600	56,84,041.00
59	Short Term Deposit with the S.B.I., New Delhi	1,30,00,000	1,30,00,000.00
TOTAL		19,47,07,800	19,05,51,103.24

Sl. No.	Particulars of Security	As on 31st March 1962	
		Face Value	Cost Price
EMPLOYEES STATE INSURANCE CORPORATION PROVIDENT FUND			
1	2½% Loan 1961	..	..
2	2½% Loan 1962	3,000	2,746.62
3	3% Loan 1964	70,200	65,060.50
4	3 % Funding Loan 1966-68	43,800	40,841.94
5	3% First Development Loan 1970-75	2,08,000	1,81,369.07
6	2½% Loan 1976	2,59,500	2,14,586.31
7	3% Conversion Loan 1946 (1986)	29,900	24,760.94
8	4% Loan 1981	7,100	6,993.50
9	12 Year National Plan Saving Certificates	35,22,635	35,22,635.00
TOTAL		41,44,135	40,58,993.88

**DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUND OF BUILDINGS FOR THE OFFICES OF THE CORPORATION INVESTMENT ACCOUNT**

1	3% 1st Development Loan 1970-75	13,800	11,945.62
2	3½% Loan 1974	14,800	14,572.45
3	2½% Loan 1976	17,400	14,409.37
4	3% Conversion Loan 1946 (1986)	15,600	12,655.50
5	12 Year National Plan Saving Certificates	55,770	55,770.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,17,370</b>	<b>1,09,352.94</b>

**DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUND OF HOSPITAL BUILDINGS INVESTMENT ACCOUNT**

1	12 Year National Plan Saving Certificates	2,000	2,000.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000.00</b>

**DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUND OF STAFF CARS INVESTMENT ACCOUNT**

1	12 Year National Plan Saving Certificates	3,000	3,000.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000.00</b>

**DEPRECIATION RESERVE FUND OF EQUIPMENT IN HOSPITALS AND EXAMINATION CENTRES INVESTMENT ACCOUNT**

1	12 Year National Plan Saving Certificates	5,900	5,900.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,900.00</b>

**REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF RESERVE FUND OF BUILDINGS FOR THE OFFICES OF THE CORPORATION INVESTMENT ACCOUNT**

1	2½% Loan 1961	..	..
2	3% First Development Loan 1970-75	15,700	13,590.31
3	2½% Loan 1974	16,000	15,754.00
4	2½% Loan 1976	19,200	15,900.00
5	3% Conversion Loan 1946 (1986)	17,900	14,521.37
6	4% Loan 1981	14,200	13,987.00
7	12 Year National Plan Saving Certificates	13,650	13,650.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96,650</b>	<b>87,402.6</b>

Sl. No.	Particulars of Security	As on 31st March, 1962	
		Face Value	Cost Price
PERMANENT (PARTIAL AND TOTAL) DISABLEMENT BENEFIT' RESERVE FUND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT'			
1	3% Loan 1964 . . . . .	88,700	82,205.87
2	4% Bombay 1967 . . . . .	50,400	50,208.50
3	4% Mysore 1968 . . . . .	19,400	19,222.00
4	4% West Bengal 1968 . . . . .	12,11,500	11,89,480.98
5	4% Orissa 1969 . . . . .	4,12,600	4,06,301.75
6	4% Rajasthan 1969 . . . . .	11,01,000	10,85,975.12
7	4% Uttar Pradesh 1969 . . . . .	15,74,600	15,54,519.15
8	4% Kerala State Development Loan 1970 . . . . .	95,000	94,050.00
9	3% First Development Loan 1970-75 . . . . .	1,95,500	1,69,229.69
10	4% Andhra 1971 . . . . .	5,700	5,589.56
11	3% Loan 1974 . . . . .	12,80,800	12,61,107.70
12	2% Loan 1976 . . . . .	13,25,600	10,98,028.81
13	4% Loan 1979 . . . . .	20,67,000	20,67,000.00
14	4% Loan 1980 . . . . .	31,39,100	31,35,960.90
15	3% Conversion Loan 1946 (1986) . . . . .	3,32,400	2,69,659.50
TOTAL . . . . .		1,28,99,300	1,24,88,539.53

DEPENDANTS' BENEFIT RESERVE FUND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

1	3% Loan 1964 . . . . .	71,100	65,894.50
2	4% Madras 1967 . . . . .	1,75,000	1,73,569.37
3	4% Punjab 1968 . . . . .	50,500	50,051.81
4	4% Gujarat 1969 . . . . .	7,00,000	697,007.50
5	4% Madhya Pradesh 1969 . . . . .	4,800	4,726.20
6	4% Kerala State Development Loan 1970 . . . . .	4,50,000	4,45,500.00
7	3% First Development Loan 1970-75 . . . . .	64,500	55,832.81
8	3% Loan 1974 . . . . .	4,55,600	4,48,595.14
9	2% Loan 1976 . . . . .	4,48,900	3,72,086.00
10	4% Loan 1979 . . . . .	7,87,800	7,87,800.00
11	4% Loan 1980 . . . . .	8,17,800	8,16,982.20
TOTAL . . . . .		40,26,000	39,18,045.53
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .		21,60,02,155	21,12,24,337.80

## APPENDIX

## Employees' State

## Income and Expenditure Account for the

## INCOME

Head of Account	Amount	
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
By Contributions :—		
Employer's Share only . . . . .	3,73,62,109·15	
Employees' Share only . . . . .	5,01,07,122·76	
Total Contributions . . . . .		8,74,69,231·91
<i>Other Heads of Revenue</i>		
Interests and Dividends . . . . .		67,30,937·26
Compensations . . . . .		
Rents, Rates and Taxes . . . . .		11,328·69
Fees, Fines and forfeiture . . . . .		2,276·74
Miscellaneous . . . . .		1,25,611·66

**XLVII**

**Insurance Corporation.**

*year ended 31st March, 1961.*

**EXPENDITURE**

Head of Account	Amount					
	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.
<b>1. Benefits to insured persons and their families</b>						
<b>A. Medical Benefits</b>						
(i) Payments to State Governments etc., as Corporation's share of their expenses on providing medical treatment, maternity facilities, etc.	2,48,67,284	74				
<b>TOTAL A—Medical Benefits</b>			2,48,67,284	74		
<b>B—Cash Benefits</b>						
(1) Sickness Benefits	2,48,76,289	68				
(2) Extended (S.B.)	8,02,946	43				
(3) Maternity Benefits	15,15,702	24				
(4) Disablement Benefits	63,41,364	27				
(5) Dependant's Benefits	11,73,450	00				
<b>TOTAL B—Cash Benefits</b>			3,47,09,752	62		
<b>C—Other Benefits</b>						
(1) Provision of Artificial Limbs	24,076	03				
(2) Medical Boards	57,902	40				
(3) Fees paid for post-mortem examination of insured persons	101	00				
(4) Payments to insured persons on account of conveyance charges and or loss of wages	20,220	63				
(5) Cost of artificial teeth provided to Insured Persons	126	00				
(6) Grant-in-Aid	5,000	00				
(7) Miscellaneous	55,418	32				
<b>TOTAL C—Other Benefits</b>			1,62,844	38		
<b>Total 1—Benefits to insured persons and their families</b>					5,97,39,881	74
<b>2—Administration Expenses</b>						
<b>A—Superintendence</b>						
(1) Corporation, Standing Committee, Regional Boards, etc.	22,117	01				
(2) Principal Officers	1,36,123	39				
(3) Other Officers	8,43,072	59				
(4) Ministerial Establishment	26,43,082	07				

I

2

---

---

TOTAL	.	.	.	.	..	9,43,39,386.26
-------	---	---	---	---	----	----------------

---

New Delhi;

Dated the 29th May, 1961.



3	4	5
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(5) Class IV Servants . . . .	4,80,603.95	
(6) Contingencies . . . .	16,28,797.51	
<i>Total A—Superintendence . . . .</i>		57,53,796.52
<i>B—Field Work</i>		
(1) Officers . . . .	1,24,158.88	
(2) Ministerial Establishment . . . .	26,96,707.94	
(3) Class IV Servants . . . .	4,52,374.61	
(4) Contingencies . . . .	7,46,757.21	
<i>Total B—Field Work . . . .</i>		40,19,998.64
<i>C—Other Charges</i>		
(1) Legal Charges . . . .	63,755.53	
(2) Insurance Courts . . . .	17,412.16	
(3) Publicity and Advertisement . . . .	1,432.21	
(4) Charges for maintaining Banking Accounts . . . .	17,519.19	
(5) Audit Fees . . . .	26,720.00	
(6) Repair, Maintenance and Deprecia- tion, etc. . . .	33,971.64	
(7) Miscellaneous . . . .	14,082.43	
(8) Losses . . . .	10.00	
<i>Total C—Other Charges . . . .</i>		1,74,903.16
<i>Total 2—Administrative Expenses . . . .</i>		99,48,698.32
<i>Interest on Loans</i>		
Interest paid to the Employees' State Insurance Provident Fund . . . .	1,12,596.00	
<i>LESS Interest realised on investments of Provident fund balances . . . .</i>	(—)17,950.72	94,645.28
<i>Total Expenditure on Revenue account . . . .</i>		6,97,83,225.34
<i>To excess of Income over Expenditure carried over to Balance Sheet . . . .</i>		2,45,56,160.92
<i>TOTAL . . . .</i>		9,43,39,386.26

Sd/- V. R. MAHADEVAN,  
Chief Accounts Officer,  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation.

## APPENDIX

## Employees State

Balance sheet as on

Liabilities	Amounts	
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Employees State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	28,60,587.06	
ADD Amount credited during the year . . . . .	9,72,104.00	
	38,32,691.06	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	2,34,014.37	35,98,676.69
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of buildings for the Offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,02,609.17	
ADD Provision made during the year (Includes Rs. 1,915.50 on account of interest received from investments during the year) . . . . .	6,615.50	1,09,224.67
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of Equipment in Hospitals and Examination Centres</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,436.07	
ADD provision made during the year . . . . .	4,555.64	5,991.71
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund Hospitals of Buildings</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	..	
ADD Provisions made during the year . . . . .	2,181.00	2,181.00
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of Staff Cars</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	..	
ADD Provision made during the year . . . . .	3,085.00	3,085.00
<i>Repairs and Maintenance Reserve Fund of building for the Offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,19,085.30	
ADD Provision made during the year . . . . .	21,936.00	
(Includes Rs. 2,486.00 on account of interest received from investments of the balance) . . . . .	1,41,021.30	
LESS Payments during the year . . . . .	49,856.93	91,164.37
Total Carried Over . . . . .		38,10,323.44

XLVIII

**Insurance Corporation**

31st March, 1961

Assets	Amount	
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Lands and Buildings (wholly owned by the Corporation)</i>		
<i>(a) Buildings for offices of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	10,94,602.89	
Additions during the year . . . . .	2,08,552.00	
	<u>13,03,154.89</u>	
<i>(b) Hospitals and Dispensaries.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	5,55,041.24	
Additions during the year . . . . .	2,05,877.18	
	<u>7,60,918.42</u>	20,64,073.31
<i>Lands and Buildings (jointly owned by the Corporation and State Governments' Corporations' share) (a) Hospitals and Dispensaries</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	45,733.03	
ADD Addition during the years . . . . .	20,287.46	
	<u>66,020.49</u>	
<i>(b) Equipments for Hospitals etc.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	5,744.36	
Additions during the year . . . . .	13,270.67	
	<u>19,015.03</u>	85,035.52
<i>Suspense (Advance for construction of Hospitals, etc., made).</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	20,255.00	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	52,525.50	
	<u>72,780.50</u>	
<i>Staff Cars</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	..	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	40,703.55	40,703.55
Total Carried Over . . . . .		<u>94,74,578.</u>

1	2	3
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Permanent (Partial and Total) Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	93,64,721·13	
ADD Provision made during the year (Includes Rs. 3,00,941·48 on account of interest received from investments of the balance) . . . . .	40,77,241·48	
	<u>1,34,41,962·61</u>	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	9,26,980·84	1,25,14,981·77
<i>Dependants' Benefit Reserve Fund.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	29,92,404·93	
ADD Provision made during the year. (Includes Rs. 1,00,490·74 on account of interest received from investments of the balance) . . . . .	12,85,390·74	
	<u>42,77,795·67</u>	
Less Payments made during the year . . . . .	3,51,899·28	39,25,896·39
<i>Deposits of Securities e.g., by Contractors.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	56,081·09	
ADD Deposits during the year . . . . .	17,597·00	
	<u>73,678·09</u>	
LESS Deposits repaid during the year . . . . .	35,826·74	37,851·35
<i>Deductions from bills payable to other Parties.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	396·74	
ADD Deductions made during the year . . . . .	91,487·76	
	<u>91,884·50</u>	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	91,229·11	655·39
<i>Unclaimed deposits in the Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	2,478·00	
ADD Amount credited during the year . . . . .	647·37	
	<u>3,125·37</u>	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,884·00	1,241·37

1	2	3
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Permanent Advance to the Heads of Offices of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	13,956.98	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,236.54	
	15,193.52	
Less Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	962.16	14,231.36
<i>Advance of pay on transfer to the employees of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	4,291.00	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	19,921.00	
	24,212.00	
Less Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	19,776.00	4,436.00
<i>Advance of T.A. on transfer to the employees of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	5,646.38	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	23,913.25	
	29,559.63	
Less Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	24,229.16	5,330.47
<i>Advance for Purchase of conveyance to the employees of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	43,816.78	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	56,811.00	
	1,00,627.78	
Less Loans recovered during the year . . . . .	35,434.30	65,193.48
<i>Miscellaneous advances to the employees of the Corporation (Festival advances).</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	11,015.00	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,13,025.50	
	1,24,040.50	
Less Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	1,06,929.50	17,111.00

1	2	3
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Miscellaneous Deposits.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . .	5,619.05	
Add Deposits credited during the year . .	5,494.38	11,113.43
<i>Income and Expenditure Account</i>		
Excess of Income over Expenditure as per last balance sheet	17,96,73,079.50	
Add Balance of excess of income over expenditure during the year 1960-61	2,45,56,160.92	20,42,29,240.42

4	5	6
		Rs. nP.
<i>Advance payment on behalf of State Governments</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	2,921.43	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	5,408.24	
	8,329.67	
Less Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	3,967.30	4,362.37
<i>Advance to the Reserve Bank of India for purchase of Securities</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	89.59	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,58,37,544.81	
	1,58,37,634.40	
Less Adjustments made during the year . . . . .	1,58,37,634.40	
<i>Miscellaneous Advances</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,94,927.98	
Add Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,36,264.48	
	3,31,192.46	
Less Receipts during the year . . . . .	1,40,624.25	1,90,568.21
<i>Remittances</i>		
<i>Cash Remittances</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	(—)6,495.49	
Add Debits adjusted during the year . . . . .	13,71,10,848.89	
	13,71,04,353.40	
Less Credits adjusted during the year . . . . .	13,70,37,853.40	66,500.00
<i>Other Remittances—Exchange Accounts</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	246.00	
Add Debits during the year . . . . .	64,29,125.83	
	64,29,371.83	
Less Credits during the year . . . . .	64,29,371.83	
<i>Investments at Cost</i>		
<i>(a) Depreciation Reserve Fund of building for the Offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	95,852.94	
Add Investments made during the year . . . . .	6,500.00	1,02,352.94

1	2	3
		Rs.    nP.



4	5	6
		Rs. nP.
<i>(b) Repairs and Maintenance Reserve Fund of building for the offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	86,088.43	
Add Investments made during the year . . . . .	..	86,088.43
<i>(c) Depreciation Reserve Fund of equipments in Hospitals and Examination centres</i>		
As per last Balance sheet . . . . .	..	
Add Investments made during the year . . . . .	1,400.00	1,400.00
<i>(d) Permanent (Partial and Total) Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	62,30,762.55	
Add Investments made during the year . . . . .	31,35,960.90	93,66,723.45
<i>(c) Dependants' Benefit Resreve Fund</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	21,75,708.45	
Add Investments made during the year . . . . .	8,16,982.20	29,92,690.65
<i>Cash Balance</i>		
<i>(a) Investments</i>		
<i>(i) E.S.I.C. Provident Fund</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	24,33,836.82	
Add Investments during the year . . . . .	6,84,500.00	
	31,18,336.82	
Less Realisation on maturity or sale of Investments . . . . .	..	31,18,336.82
<i>(ii) General Cash Balances</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	17,30,72,403.30	
Add Investments during the year . . . . .	5,21,36,472.58	
	22,52,08,875.88	
Less Realisation on maturity or sale of investments . . . . .	3,33,76,301.61	19,18,32,574.27

1

2

3

Rs. nP.

TOTAL

22,45,31,303.56

NEW DELHI

*Dated the 29th May, 1961.***Audit Certificate**

I have examined the foregoing accounts and the Balance Sheet of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation and obtained all the informations and explanations that I have required and subject to the observations in the separate Audit Report, I certify, as a result of my audit, that in my opinion these accounts and the Balance Sheet are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation according to the best of my information and explanations given to me and as shown by the books of the Employees' State Insurance Corporation.

NEW DELHI

*Dated*

Sd/- (P. V. RAGHAVA RAO)

*Accountant General, Central Revenues.*

4	5	6	7
---	---	---	---

Rs. nP.

(b) *Cash Balance*

Cash in hand . . . .	2,28,311.33		
Cash with Bankers . . . .	69,60,513.88	71,88,825.21	20,21,89,736.30

TOTAL . . . . 22,45,31,303.56

Sd/- (V. R. MAHADEVAN),  
*Chief Accounts Officer,*  
*Employees' State Insurance Corporation*

## APPENDIX

## Employees' State

## Income and Expenditure Account

Note :—The accounts for the year 1961-62

## Income

Head of Account	Amount	
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
By Contributions :—		
Employer's Share only . . . . .	4,01,53,611·80	
Employees' Share only . . . . .	5,43,20,023·93	
Total Contributions . . . . .		9,44,73,635·73
Other Heads of Revenue		
Grants-in-aid, Donations and Gifts . . . . .		2,933·67
Interests and Dividends . . . . .		76,11,125·64
Compensations . . . . .		..
Rents, Rates and Taxes . . . . .		13,772·01
Fees, Fines and Forfeiture . . . . .		11,129·61
Miscellaneous . . . . .		1,12,233·49

XLIX

**Insurance Corporation.**

**for the year ended 31st March, 1962.**

have still to be audited by the External Auditors.

**Expenditure**

Head of Account	Amount					
	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.
<b>1. Benefits to insured persons and their families</b>						
<b>A—Medical Benefits</b>						
(i) Payments to State Governments etc., as Corporation's share of their expenses on providing medical treatment, maternity facilities etc. . . . .	3,13,17,017	42				
<b>Total A—Medical Benefits . . . . .</b>			3,13,17,017	42		
<b>B—Cash Benefits</b>						
(1) Sickness Benefits . . . . .	3,02,43,366	24				
(2) Extended (S.B.) . . . . .	11,38,177	75				
(3) Maternity Benefits . . . . .	18,70,674	98				
(4) Disablement Benefits . . . . .	71,29,229	91				
(5) Dependant's Benefits . . . . .	12,46,360	00				
<b>Total B—Cash Benefits . . . . .</b>			4,16,27,808	88		
<b>C—Other Benefits</b>						
(1) Provisions of Artificial Limbs . . . . .	33,400	13				
(2) Medical Boards . . . . .	64,355	88				
(3) Fees paid for post-mortem examination of insured persons . . . . .	16	00				
(4) Payments to insured persons on account of conveyance charges and/or loss of wages . . . . .	28,670	59				
(5) Cost of artificial teeth provided to insured persons . . . . .	158	00				
(6) Grant-in-aid . . . . .	10,000	00				
(7) Miscellaneous . . . . .	68,289	03				
<b>Total C—Other Benefits . . . . .</b>			2,04,889	63		
<b>Total 1—Benefits to insured persons and their families . . . . .</b>					7,31,49,715	93
<b>2.—Administrative Expenses</b>						
<b>A—Superintendence</b>						
(1) Corporation, Standing Committee, Regional Boards etc. . . . .	22,508	11				
(2) Principal Officers . . . . .	1,74,166	62				
(3) Other Officers . . . . .	9,10,455	21				
(4) Ministerial Establishment . . . . .	34,06,238	68				
(5) Class IV servants . . . . .	5,93,758	43				
(6) Contingencies . . . . .	13,04,220	72				
<b>Total A—Superintendence . . . . .</b>			64,11,347	77		

Rs.      nP.

Grand Total

---

10,22,24,830.15

---

NEW DELHI

*Dated the 30th May, 1962.*

Rs. nP.

*B—Field Work*

(1) Officers . . . . .	1,15,469.06
(2) Ministerial Establishment . . . . .	33,03,532.83
(3) Class IV servants . . . . .	5,65,940.45
(4) Contingencies . . . . .	5,66,656.02

*Total B—Field Work* . . . . . 45,51,598.36

*C—Other Charges*

(1) Legal Charges . . . . .	1,07,233.36
(2) Insurance Courts . . . . .	13,483.14
(3) Publicity and Advertisement . . . . .	8,430.99
(4) Charges for maintaining Banking Accounts . . . . .	12,877.97
(5) Audit Fees . . . . .	38,617.00
(6) Repair, Maintenance and Depreciation, etc. . . . .	48,074.98
(7) Miscellaneous . . . . .	29,326.16
(8) Losses . . . . .	..

*Total C—Other Charges* . . . . . 2,58,043.60

*Total 2—Administration Expenses* . . . . . 1,12,20,989.73

*Interest on Loans*

Interest paid to the Employees State Insurance Provident Fund . . . . .	1,45,940.00
LESS Interest realised on investments of Provident Fund balances . . . . .	(—)18,668.78

1,27,271.22

*Total Expenditure on Revenue Account* . . . . . 8,44,97,976.88

*To excess of Income over Expenditure carried over to Balance Sheet* . . . . . 1,77,26,853.27

*Grand Total* . . . . . 10,22,24,830.15

Sd./- (T. P. KHOSLA),  
Chief Accounts Officer,  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation.

## APPEN-

**Employees' State  
Balance Sheet as on**

*Note :—The accounts for the year 1961-62 have still*

Liabilities	Amount	
	Rs.	nP.
<i>Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	35,98,676.69	
ADD Amount credited during the year . . . . .	13,46,479.00	
	49,45,155.69	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	2,02,351.00	47,42,804.69
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of buildings for the offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,09,224.67	
ADD Provision made during the year. (Includes Rs. 1,915.50 on account of interest received from investments during the year). . . . .	9,804.74	1,19,029.41
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of equipments in Hospitals and examinations centres.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	5,991.71	
ADD Provision made during the year . . . . .	7,049.74	13,041.45
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of Hospital Buildings</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	2,181.00	
ADD Provision made during the year . . . . .	1,031.00	3,212.00
<i>Depreciation Reserve Fund of Staff cars.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	3,085.00	
ADD Provision made during the year . . . . .	6,169.00	9,254.00
<i>Repairs and Maintenance Reserve Fund of buildings for the offices of the Corporation.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	91,164.37	
ADD Provision made during the year. (Includes Rs. 2,595.00 on account of interest received from investments of the balance and Rs. 1,327.25 gain on realisation of investments) . . . . .	29,858.25	
	1,21,022.62	
LESS Payments during the year . . . . .	25,648.43	95,374.19



DIX L

**Insurance Corporation**

**31st March, 1962**

to be audited by the External Auditors

<i>Assets</i>	<i>Amount</i>			
	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>nP.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>nP.</i>
<i>Lands and Buildings (wholly owned by the Corporation).</i>				
<i>(a) Buildings for offices of the Corporation.</i>				
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	13,03,154·89			
Additions during the year . . . . .	19,904·23			
	<u>13,23,059·12</u>			
<i>(b) Hospitals and Dispensaries.</i>				
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	7,60,918·42			
Additions during the year . . . . .	7,00,557·82			
	<u>14,61,476·24</u>		27,84,535·36	
<i>Lands and Buildings (Jointly owned by the Corporation and State Governments' Corporations' share).</i>				
<i>(a) Hospitals and Dispensaries.</i>				
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	66,020·49			
ADD Additions during the year . . . . .	..			
	<u>66,020·49</u>			
<i>(b) Equipments for Hospitals, etc.</i>				
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	19,015·03			
Additions during the year . . . . .	30,664·70			
	<u>49,679·73</u>		1,15,700·22	
<i>Suspense (Advance for construction of hospitals, their equipments, offices etc).</i>				
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	72,84,766·52			
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,94,18,615·23		2,67,03,381·75	
<i>Staff Cars</i>				
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	40,703·55			
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	..		40,703·55	

1	2	3
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<b>Permanent (Partial and Total) Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund</b>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,25,14,981.77	
ADD Provision made during the year. (Includes Rs. 4,61,863.76 on account of interest received from investments of the balance) . . . . .	46,27,863.76	
	1,71,42,845.53	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	11,23,103.86	1,60,19,741.67
<b>Dependants' Benefit Reserve Fund</b>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	39,25,896.39	
ADD Provisions made during the year. (Includes Rs. 1,45,464.65 on account of interest received from investments of the balance) . . . . .	13,94,464.65	
	53,20,361.04	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	4,68,103.45	48,52,257.59
<b>Deposits of Securities e.g. by Contractors.</b>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	37,851.35	
ADD Deposits during the year . . . . .	35,600.95	
	73,452.30	
LESS Deposits repaid during the year . . . . .	31,751.00	41,701.30
<b>Deductions from bills payable to Other Parties</b>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	655.39	
ADD Deductions made during the year . . . . .	1,18,130.23	
	1,18,785.62	
LESS Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,16,893.65	1,881.97
<b>Unclaimed deposits in the Employees' State Insurance Corporation Provident Fund</b>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,241.37	
ADD Amount credited during the year . . . . .	—	
	1,241.37	
LESS Payment made during the year . . . . .	818.37	423.00
<b>Miscellaneous Deposits</b>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	11,113.43	
LESS Deposits repaid during the year . . . . .	8,565.94	2,547.49
<b>Income and Expenditure Account</b>		
Excess of Income over Expenditure as per last balance sheet . . . . .	20,42,29,240.42	
ADD Balance of excess of income over expenditure during the year 1961-62 . . . . .	1,77,26,853.27	22,19,56,093.69

4	5	6
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Permanent Advance to the heads of Offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	14,231·36	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,310·01	
	<u>15,541·37</u>	
LESS Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	729·67	14,811·70
	<u>14,811·70</u>	
<i>Advances of pay on transfer to the employees of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	4,436·00	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	30,376·00	
	<u>34,812·00</u>	
LESS Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	29,600·00	5,212·00
	<u>5,212·00</u>	
<i>Advance of T.A. on transfer to the employees of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	5,330·47	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	33,545·13	
	<u>38,875·60</u>	
LESS Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	34,392·86	4,482·74
	<u>4,482·74</u>	
<i>Advance for purchase of conveyance to the employees of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	65,193·48	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	87,964·06	
	<u>1,53,157·54</u>	
LESS Loans recovered during the year . . . . .	60,894·49	92,263·05
	<u>92,263·05</u>	
<i>Miscellaneous advances to the employees of the Corporation (Festival advances)</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	17,111·00	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,69,864·36	
	<u>1,86,975·36</u>	
LESS Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	1,36,779·36	50,196·00
	<u>50,196·00</u>	
<i>Advance payments on behalf of State Governments</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	4,362·37	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	3,925·54	
	<u>8,287·91</u>	
LESS Recoveries made during the year . . . . .	3,233·22	5,054·69
	<u>5,054·69</u>	

1	2	3
	Rs. nP	Rs. nP.

4	5	6
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
<i>Advance to the Reserve Bank of India for purchase of securities</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	—	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	2,07,67,100.00	
	2,07,67,100.00	
LESS Adjustments made during the year . . . . .	2,07,67,100.00	—
<i>Miscellaneous Advances</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,90,568.21	
ADD Payments made during the year . . . . .	1,01,132.64	
	2,91,700.85	
LESS Receipts during the year . . . . .	98,483.05	1,93,217.80
<i>Remittances</i>		
<i>Cash Remittances</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	66,500.00	
ADD Debits adjusted during the year . . . . .	15,40,16,677.19	
	15,40,83,177.19	
LESS Credits adjusted during the year . . . . .	15,36,36,377.19	4,46,800.00
<i>Other Remittance—Exchange accounts.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	—	
ADD Debits during the year . . . . .	2,12,45,766.83	
	2,12,45,766.83	
LESS Credits during the year . . . . .	2,12,45,766.83	—
<i>Investments at cost</i>		
<i>(a) Depreciation Reserve Fund of buildings for the offices of the Corporation</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,02,352.94	
ADD Investments made during the year . . . . .	7,000.00	1,09,352.94
<i>(b) Depreciation Reserve Fund of equipment in Hospitals and examination centres.</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	1,400.00	
ADD Investments made during the year . . . . .	4,500.00	5,900.00
<i>(c) Depreciation Reserve Fund of Hospital Buildings</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	—	
ADD Investments made during the year . . . . .	2,000.00	2,000.00
<i>(d) Depreciation Reserve Fund of staff Cars</i>		
As per last balance sheet . . . . .	—	
ADD Investments made during the year . . . . .	3,000.00	3,000.00

1	2	3
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.

Grand Total . . . 24,78,57,372\*45

NEW DELHI,  
*Dated the 30th May, 1962.*

	4	5	6
	Rs. rP.	Rs. rP.	Rs. nL.
(e) <i>Repairs and Maintenance Reserve Fund of buildings for the offices of the Corporation.</i>			
As per last balance sheet . . . . .		86,088.43	
ADD Investment made during the year . . . . .		13,987.00	
		<u>1,00,075.43</u>	
LESS Realisation on maturity or sale		12,672.75	87,402.68
(f) <i>Permanent (Partial and total) Disablement Benefit Reserve Fund.</i>			
As per last balance sheet . . . . .		93,66,723.45	
ADD Investments made during the year . . . . .		31,21,816.08	1,24,88,539.53
(g) <i>Dependant's Benefit Reserve Fund.</i>			
As per last balance sheet . . . . .		29,92,690.65	
ADD Investments made during the year . . . . .		9,25,354.88	39,18,045.53
(h) <i>E.S.I.C. Provident Fund.</i>			
As per last balance sheet . . . . .		31,18,336.82	
ADD Investments during the year . . . . .		9,46,993.50	
		<u>40,65,330.32</u>	
LESS Realisation on Maturity or sale of investments . . . . .		6,336.44	40,58,993.88
<i>General Cash Balances.</i>			
Investments as per last balance sheet	19,18,32,574.27		
ADD Investments during the year . . . . .	6,04,31,409.93		
	<u>25,22,63,984.20</u>		
LESS Realisation on maturity or sale of investments . . . . .	6,17,12,880.96		
Total Investments . . . . .		19,05,51,103.24	
Cash in hand . . . . .	2,49,869.03		
Cash with Bankers . . . . .	59,26,806.76	61,76,675.79	
		<u>Total Cash Balance :—</u>	19,67,27,779.03
Grand Total . . . . .			24,78,57,372.45

Sd/- (T. P. KHOSLA),  
Chief Accounts Officer,  
Employee's State Insurance Corporation.

APPENDIX LI  
**Employees State Insurance Corporation**  
**details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1958-59**

	Head quarters	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Bombay	Delhi	Kerala
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Employer's Share . . .	..	7,31,243	50,294	96,803	1,19,69,427	8,09,196	6,08,106
Employees' Share . . .	..	6,98,906	25,227	46,945	1,80,72,881	15,06,653	6,62,367
Miscellaneous . . .	50,57,365	2,393	17	396	46,338	3,844	676
<b>Total Receipts</b> . . .	<b>50,57,365</b>	<b>14,32,542</b>	<b>75,538</b>	<b>1,44,144</b>	<b>3,00,88,646</b>	<b>23,19,693</b>	<b>12,71,149</b>
<b>Expenditure Benefits</b>							
Medical Benefits . . .	..	3,50,832	..	1,71,137	66,78,829	2,65,000	3,05,000
<b>Cash Benefits</b>							
Sickness Benefits . . .	..	4,35,310	..	42,877	79,93,220	6,97,034	4,87,052
Extended Sickness Benefit . . .	..	7,304	..	421	3,38,986	19,890	10,071
Maternity Benefit . . .	..	51,819	..	555	4,41,474	6,605	99,442
Disablement Benefit . . .	..	60,493	676	15,238	20,48,795	2,48,493	64,273
Dependants' Benefit . . .	..	9,000	..	..	3,74,500	77,000	11,500
Total Cash Benefits . . .	..	5,63,926	676	59,091	1,11,96,975	10,49,022	6,72,338
Other Benefits . . .	..	405	5	27	49,876	11,646	1,406
Total Benefits . . .	..	9,15,163	681	2,30,255	1,79,25,680	13,25,668	9,78,744
<b>Administration</b>							
Administration Expenses . . .	14,34,909	1,81,015	12,320	42,391	18,53,749	3,19,576	1,69,962
Total Revenue Expenditure . . .	14,34,909	10,96,178	13,001	2,72,646	1,97,79,429	16,45,244	11,48,706



APPENDIX LI  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation  
details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1958-59

	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>pts.</b>									
Employer's Share . . .	9,70,002	22,82,524	10,09,221	15,813	6,38,012	2,85,654	16,29,715	79,18,071	2,50,24,881
Employees' Share . . .	16,15,166	37,39,025	8,63,106	..	8,92,117	4,16,329	25,92,731	69,80,947	3,81,11,950
Miscellaneous . . .	2,730	7,299	1,653	..	1,313	653	3,775	16,989	51,45,441
<b>Total Receipts . . .</b>	<b>25,87,898</b>	<b>60,28,848</b>	<b>18,73,980</b>	<b>15,813</b>	<b>15,31,442</b>	<b>7,02,636</b>	<b>42,36,221</b>	<b>1,49,15,557</b>	<b>7,22,81,472</b>
<b>Expenditure Benefits</b>									
Medical Benefits . . .	11,13,000	19,45,719	5,99,828	5,342	3,73,489	3,53,000	8,83,000	38,02,515	1,68,46,991
<b>Cash Benefits</b>									
Sickness Benefits . . .	10,39,455	24,40,800	59	..	1,36,257	1,45,363	12,69,753	32,91,213	1,79,78,393
Extended Sickness Benefit . . .	24,657	47,880	..	..	2,137	5,993	26,951	80,192	5,64,482
Maternity Benefit . . .	67,108	2,79,346	..	..	2,208	18,850	4,167	54,473	10,26,047
Disablement Benefit . . .	2,09,009	2,60,609	34,916	..	73,246	34,765	2,94,712	7,25,744	40,70,969
Dependants' Benefit . . .	65,000	52,500	10,500	..	45,000	10,500	1,24,000	1,52,000	9,31,500
<b>Total Cash Benefits . . .</b>	<b>14,05,229</b>	<b>30,81,135</b>	<b>45,475</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,58,848</b>	<b>2,15,471</b>	<b>17,19,583</b>	<b>43,03,622</b>	<b>2,45,76,391</b>
Other Benefits . . .	2,582	8,026	59	..	4,589	127	4,244	14,771	97,763
<b>Total Benefits . . .</b>	<b>25,20,811</b>	<b>50,34,880</b>	<b>6,45,362</b>	<b>5,342</b>	<b>6,36,926</b>	<b>5,68,598</b>	<b>26,06,827</b>	<b>81,20,608</b>	<b>4,15,15,845</b>
<b>Expenses</b>									
Administratin Expenses . . .	2,60,420	6,26,272	1,83,739	1,192	1,92,749	1,34,888	6,24,348	12,37,435	72,74,965
<b>Total Revenue Expenditure . . .</b>	<b>27,81,231</b>	<b>56,61,152</b>	<b>8,29,101</b>	<b>6,534</b>	<b>8,29,675</b>	<b>7,03,486</b>	<b>32,31,175</b>	<b>93,58,343</b>	<b>4,87,90,810</b>

APPENDIX LII  
Employees' State Insurance Corporation  
Details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1959-60

	Head- quarters	Gujarat	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Maharashtra	Delhi	Kerala
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Receipts</b>								
Employers' Special Contribution . . . . .	..	22,06,196	7,08,441	1,40,497	12,59,566	1,09,98,965	8,88,088	6,63,652
Employees' Contribution . . . . .	..	..	7,75,467	97,256	4,08,421	1,81,95,900	16,34,402	9,04,270
Miscellaneous . . . . .	59,72,871	767	2,703	91	1,313	45,973	4,620	1,325
Total Receipts . . . . .	59,72,871	22,06,963	14,86,611	2,37,844	16,69,300	2,92,40,838	25,27,110	15,69,247
<b>Expenditure Benefits</b>								
Sickness Benefit . . . . .	..	..	5,14,847	20,784	1,39,532	91,34,931	8,35,372	7,42,538
Extended Sickness Benefit . . . . .	..	..	7,831	588	4,293	3,43,639	22,759	11,466
Maternity Benefit . . . . .	..	..	82,038	..	1,702	5,50,860	6,292	1,27,883
Disablement Benefit . . . . .	..	..	1,11,123	3,383	12,239	29,64,653	4,74,228	80,314
Dependants' Benefit . . . . .	..	..	3,600	..	..	6,96,100	15,700	14,000
Total Cash Benefits . . . . .	..	..	7,19,439	24,755	1,57,766	1,36,90,183	13,54,351	9,56,201
Medical Benefits . . . . .	..	..	8,43,714	..	3,02,710	60,81,053	11,46,242	9,11,463
Other Benefits . . . . .	..	..	1,940	170	130	65,648	10,658	5,348
Total Benefits . . . . .	..	..	15,65,093	24,925	4,60,606	1,98,36,884	25,11,251	18,93,012
Administration Expenses . . . . .	20,76,463	65,544	2,25,469	59,407	1,09,164	19,53,090	3,33,250	2,76,010
Total Revenue Expenditure . . . . .	20,76,463	65,544	17,90,562	84,332	5,69,770	2,17,89,974	28,44,501	21,69,022

**APPENDIX LII**  
**Employees State Insurance Corporation**  
**Details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1959-60.**

	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore	Ori ssa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Receipts</b>									
Employers' Special Contribution	9,51,890	26,26,237	13,04,863	92,674	6,96,439	2,38,180	16,81,810	73,94,233	3,18,53,731
Employees' Contribution	17,94,291	39,78,209	16,35,484	13,311	9,07,250	4,38,525	32,30,445	67,96,021	4,08,09,252
Miscellaneous	4,130	9,450	1,588	1,204	1,290	1,217	5,558	20,081	60,74,181
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>27,50,311</b>	<b>66,13,896</b>	<b>29,41,935</b>	<b>1,07,189</b>	<b>16,04,979</b>	<b>6,77,922</b>	<b>49,17,813</b>	<b>1,42,10,335</b>	<b>7,87,37,164</b>
<b>Expenditure Benefits</b>									
Sickness Benefit	11,47,615	29,15,059	7,43,640	..	1,76,569	1,91,199	13,84,902	36,46,949	2,15,93,937
Extended Sickness Benefits	28,645	62,627	9,951	..	4,040	6,299	38,858	79,320	6,20,316
Maternity Benefit	75,283	3,76,023	52,814	..	3,035	21,777	3,049	58,734	13,59,490
Disablement Benefit	3,10,212	4,05,826	1,07,401	243	1,65,743	60,163	3,12,019	9,07,376	59,14,923
Dependants' Benefit	12,623	1,04,996	..	..	40,700	7,903	67,181	47,738	10,10,541
Total Cash Benefits	15,74,378	38,64,531	9,13,806	243	3,90,087	2,87,341	18,06,009	47,40,117	3,04,99,207
Medical Benefits	27,38,439	21,09,755	10,90,000	1,04,816	5,29,969	6,41,000	19,44,853	34,84,000	2,19,28,014
Other Benefits	2,590	11,773	3,884	..	1,704	940	6,954	22,342	1,34,081
<b>Total Benefits</b>	<b>43,15,407</b>	<b>59,86,059</b>	<b>20,07,690</b>	<b>1,05,059</b>	<b>9,21,760</b>	<b>9,29,281</b>	<b>37,57,816</b>	<b>82,46,459</b>	<b>5,25,61,302</b>
Administration Expenses	3,37,863	8,05,597	2,51,309	45,051	2,09,874	1,54,964	7,42,317	14,39,649	90,85,021
<b>Total Revenue Expenditure</b>	<b>46,53,270</b>	<b>67,91,656</b>	<b>22,58,999</b>	<b>1,50,110</b>	<b>11,31,634</b>	<b>10,84,245</b>	<b>45,00,133</b>	<b>96,86,108</b>	<b>6,16,46,323</b>

APPENDIX LIII

Employees' State Insurance Corporation Details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1960-61

	Head- quarters	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Delhi	Gujarat	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Receipts</b>								
Employers' special Contribution	..	8,72,301	1,67,214	16,20,160	9,76,372	33,72,417	8,08,611	12,84,779
Employees' Contribution	..	13,15,766	1,05,160	8,34,060	18,88,226	..	12,50,654	23,82,139
Miscellaneous	67,35,972	8,247	254	1,054	5,733	596	3,917	7,983
Total Receipts	67,35,972	21,96,314	2,72,628	24,55,274	28,70,331	33,73,013	20,63,182	36,74,901
<b>Expenditure Benefits</b>								
Sickness Benefit	..	6,20,651	58,309	1,52,613	9,45,205	..	10,06,175	13,16,641
Extended Sickness Benefit	..	8,834	2,034	6,687	33,364	..	18,949	39,802
Maternity Benefit	..	75,743	147	1,241	9,705	..	2,07,480	81,059
Disablement Benefit	..	1,21,777	23,447	36,477	3,92,243	..	98,594	2,99,215
Dependants' Benefit	..	16,900	13,100	10,400	35,900	..	9,200	70,300
Total Cash Benefits	..	8,43,905	97,037	2,07,418	14,16,417	..	13,40,398	18,07,017
Medical Benefits	..	13,16,938	3,00,000	12,45,000	15,14,882	..	5,88,531	21,32,564
Other Benefits	5,000	3,313	692	375	10,226	..	5,297	5,522
Total Benefits	5,000	21,64,156	3,97,729	14,52,793	29,41,525	..	19,34,226	39,45,103
Administration Expenditure	21,47,555	2,88,668	61,190	2,17,926	3,50,748	80,112	3,48,318	3,78,717
Total Expenditure	21,52,555	24,52,824	4,58,919	16,70,719	32,92,273	80,112	22,82,544	43,23,820

APPENDIX LIII

Employees' State Insurance Corporation Details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1960-61

	Madras	Maharashtra	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Receipts</b>									
Employers' Special Contribution	31,56,277	1,14,04,838	17,78,477	2,84,847	8,24,178	2,92,139	21,98,620	83,20,879	3,73,62,109
Employees' Contribution	54,79,262	2,11,29,323	20,07,394	3,80,440	11,72,755	5,66,843	38,33,198	77,61,903	5,01,07,123
Miscellaneous	7,154	51,447	4,858	449	2,354	1,417	18,261	20,458	68,70,154
Total Receipts	86,42,693	3,25,85,608	37,90,729	6,65,736	19,99,287	8,60,399	60,50,079	1,61,03,240	9,43,39,386
<b>Expenditure</b>									
Sickness Benefit	34,03,238	1,01,11,262	9,37,149	58,818	2,13,299	1,93,255	17,57,153	41,02,522	2,48,76,290
Extended Sickness Benefit	70,030	4,17,967	17,169	426	9,405	12,211	57,294	1,08,775	8,02,947
Maternity Benefit	4,39,462	5,44,314	61,330	1,773	3,096	25,088	5,652	59,612	15,15,702
Disablement Benefit	4,42,144	29,16,083	1,40,324	60,742	2,03,995	69,306	3,78,695	11,58,322	63,41,364
Dependants' Benefit	65,700	5,02,200	33,900	6,300	19,000	14,700	1,30,000	2,45,850	11,73,450
Total Cash Benefits	44,20,574	1,44,91,826	11,89,872	1,28,059	4,48,795	3,14,560	23,28,794	56,75,081	3,47,09,753
Medical Benefits	20,03,024	64,89,404	12,72,294	1,49,000	8,40,161	5,84,000	22,40,622	41,90,865	2,48,67,285
Other Benefits	15,498	69,776	4,996	456	4,611	740	7,975	28,367	1,62,844
Total Benefits	64,39,096	2,10,51,006	24,67,162	2,77,515	12,93,567	8,99,300	45,77,391	98,94,313	5,97,39,882
Administration Expenditure	7,84,662	20,47,565	2,91,810	1,20,438	2,23,495	1,74,138	7,18,874	18,09,127	1,00,43,343
Total Expenditure	72,23,758	2,30,98,571	27,58,972	3,97,953	15,17,062	10,73,438	52,96,265	1,17,03,440	6,97,83,225

# APPENDIX LIV

## Employees' State Insurance Corporation Details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1961-62

	Headquarters	Andhra	Assam	Bihar	Delhi	Gujarat	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Employers' Special Contribution	..	9,47,823	1,81,609	19,86,081	10,37,783	34,84,080	8,61,890	14,70,082
Employees' Contribution	..	14,09,251	1,06,755	12,78,321	19,85,999	..	15,10,449	25,87,508
Miscellaneous	76,23,641	3,884	135	4,715	6,996	883	4,932	7,661
Total Receipts	76,23,641	23,60,958	2,88,499	32,69,117	30,30,778	34,84,693	23,77,271	40,65,251
<b>Expenditure</b>								
Sickness Benefit	..	8,88,153	70,973	3,90,834	11,34,818	..	11,05,478	16,71,013
Extended Sickness Benefit	..	19,080	2,533	21,809	47,171	..	28,643	57,870
Maternity Benefit	..	95,095	..	34,820	10,328	..	3,15,123	83,292
Disablement Benefit	..	2,20,417	14,127	1,02,547	4,61,509	..	1,19,767	4,64,057
Dependants' Benefit	..	24,000	..	63,000	80,000	..	18,000	76,360
Total Cash Benefit	..	12,46,745	87,633	6,13,010	17,33,826	..	15,87,011	23,52,592
Medical Benefits	..	15,66,000	90,000	18,68,074	16,38,287	11,000	8,41,838	23,32,000
Other Benefits	10,000	5,396	786	1,953	10,417	..	7,153	10,152
Total Benefits	10,000	28,18,141	1,78,419	24,83,037	33,82,530	11,000	24,36,002	46,94,744
Administration Expenditure	22,12,654	3,73,049	66,359	3,06,427	4,27,305	96,268	4,22,629	4,49,135
Total Expenditure	22,22,654	31,91,190	2,44,778	27,89,464	38,09,835	1,07,268	28,58,631	51,43,879

APPENDIX LIV

**Employees' State Insurance Corporation Details of Receipts and Expenditure for the year 1961-62**

	Madras	Maharashtra	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Totals
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Employees' Special Contribution	36,40,688	1,23,75,283	17,31,600	4,01,970	10,01,439	3,61,421	21,95,292	84,76,571	4,01,53,612
Employees' Contribution	63,11,796	2,22,00,593	24,87,564	5,36,254	13,78,514	6,95,487	39,21,372	79,10,181	5,43,20,024
Miscellaneous	6,590	52,686	7,789	509	1,908	2,041	7,954	18,870	77,51,194
Total Receipts	99,59,074	3,46,28,562	42,26,953	9,38,733	23,81,861	10,58,929	61,24,618	1,64,05,622	10,22,24,830
<b>Expenditure</b>									
Sickness Benefit	46,12,624	1,16,28,069	10,46,962	2,13,996	2,82,140	2,68,462	23,85,552	45,44,292	3,02,43,366
Extended Sickness Benefit	1,36,835	5,31,352	19,236	5,276	13,181	13,607	84,959	1,56,626	11,38,178
Maternity Benefit	5,87,278	5,71,744	69,673	9,596	4,063	24,849	6,765	58,049	18,70,675
Disablement Benefit	5,68,972	26,19,298	1,66,873	1,16,560	2,85,189	49,855	5,07,645	14,32,414	71,29,230
Dependants' Benefit	50,000	5,21,000	9,000	14,000	42,000	28,000	1,26,000	1,95,000	12,46,360
Total Cash Benefit	59,55,709	1,58,71,463	13,11,744	3,59,428	6,26,573	3,84,773	31,10,921	63,86,381	4,16,27,809
Medical Benefits	44,72,961	74,95,500	15,34,095	2,91,799	14,01,131	5,94,000	27,38,560	44,41,772	3,13,17,017
Other Benefits	15,947	85,075	4,991	3,517	5,287	1,700	7,527	34,989	2,04,890
Total Benefits	1,04,44,617	2,34,52,038	28,50,830	6,54,744	20,32,991	9,80,473	58,57,008	1,08,63,142	7,31,49,716
Administration Expenditure	9,77,363	25,38,256	3,52,504	1,25,320	2,89,075	1,96,425	8,35,319	16,80,173	1,13,48,261
Total Expenditure	1,14,21,980	2,59,90,294	32,03,334	7,80,064	23,22,066	11,76,898	66,92,327	1,25,43,315	8,44,97,977

## APPENDIX

## Statement showing Administrative cost

	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
I. Total Administrative Cost . . . . .	21,10,420	24,72,797	34,73,578
II. (a) Employers' Special Contribution . . . . .	1,31,40,677	1,76,43,593	1,87,89,480
(b) Employees' Contribution . . . . .	30,73,643	34,69,007	97,26,312
	<u>1,62,14,320</u>	<u>2,11,12,600</u>	<u>2,85,15,792</u>
III. Total outgoings (Expenditure on Revenue Account)	28,45,457	49,53,181	81,92,943
V. Total Benefits . . . . .	7,44,037	24,80,384	47,19,365
Ratio of Administrative cost			
II . . . . .	12.96%	11.71%	12.18%
III . . . . .	73.85%	49.92%	42.40%
IV . . . . .	282.43%	99.69%	73.60%

Note.—IV does not include share of benefit expenditure borne by the State Governments.



LV

as compared with Benefits etc.

1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
44,64,591	50,58,982	62,36,431	72,74,965	90,85,021	1,00,43,343	1,13,48,261
2,25,29,288	2,59,39,404	2,83,41,328	2,90,24,081	3,18,53,731	3,73,62,109	4,01,53,612
2,39,61,290	3,22,02,834	3,52,35,954	3,81,11,950	4,08,09,252	5,01,07,123	5,43,20,024
4,64,90,578	5,81,42,238	6,35,77,282	6,71,36,031	7,26,62,983	8,74,69,232	9,44,73,636
1,80,64,180	2,88,30,091	4,37,99,697	4,87,90,810	6,16,46,323	6,97,83,225	8,44,97,977
1,35,99,589	2,37,71,109	3,75,63,266	4,15,15,845	5,25,61,301	5,97,39,882	7,31,49,716
9.60%	8.7%	9.8%	10.84%	12.50%	11.48%	12.01%
24.71%	17.55%	14.2%	14.92%	14.74%	14.39%	13.43%
32.83%	21.28%	16.6%	17.5%	17.28%	16.80%	15.51%

[No. F. 4(6)/62-HI.]

New Delhi, the 4th September 1963

**S.O. 2585.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 73F of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 (34 of 1948) the Central Government, hereby exempts having regard to the location of the factories in an implemented area, the Government Presses at Buxibazar and Madhupatna, Cuttack, from the payment of employers' special contribution leviable under Chapter VA of the said Act for the period upto and including the 30th April 1964.

[No. F. 6(59)61-HI.]

**S.O. 2586.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 73F of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 (34 of 1948) the Central Government, having regard to the location of the factories in spars areas, exempts the factories situate in the areas in the State of Gujarat mentioned in the Schedule below, from the payment of the employers' special contribution leviable under Chapter V-A of the said Act until the enforcement of the provisions of Chapter V of that Act in those areas.

## SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	Name of the District.	Name of the area	Name of the factory
1	2	3	4
1.	Baroda . . .	Bajwa . . .	(i) Patel Gordhanbhai Motibhai Jerda Factory. (ii) Dahyabhai Ishwarbhai Patel Jerda Factory. (iii) Geeta Iron and Brass Works. (iv) Dipco Engineering Corporation. The Vijay Cooperative Processing Society Ltd. Shri Marghabhai Rice, Ginning & Oil Mill.
2.	Bhavnagar . . .	Savarkundla . . .	The Gujarat Electricity Board, Sub-Division.
3.	Junagadh . . .	Vanthali . . .	Patel Oil Mill and Ginning factory.
4.	Kaira . . .	Bhuvel . . .	Umedbhai & Ishwarbhai & Co. Jerd factory. Morad . . . M/s B. M. Dave & Co.
5.	Kutch . . .	Kandla . . .	Valsura Private Ltd.
6.	Rajkot . . .	Korharia . . .	Universal Copper & Steel Rolling Mills.
7.	Sabarkanta . . .	Modasa . . .	Shrenik Cotton Spinning & Rope factory.
8.	Surat . . .	Mandvi . . .	The Bharat Pulse & Oil Mill.
		Valod . . .	A. B. Jassawala & Co. (Stone Crusher)

[No. F. 6(96)/63-HI.]

**S.O. 2587.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 73F of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 (34 of 1948), the Central Government, having regard to the location of the factories in sparse areas, hereby exempts the factories situate in the areas in the State of West Bengal mentioned in the Schedule appended to this notification from the payment of the employers' special contribution leviable under Chapter VA of the said Act, until the enforcement of the provisions of Chapter V of that Act in those areas.

## SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	Name of the District	Name of the area	Name of the factory
1	2	3	4
1.	Darjelling . . .	Kurseong . . .	Cutlery Servicing Station.
2.	Jalpaiguri . . .	Maynaguri . . .	Maynaguri Engineering Works.

1	2	3	4
3. Nadia . . . .	Ranaghat . . . .	1. Lalit Chandra Slipa Samabaya Samity Ltd. 2. Modern Industrial Cooperative Society Ltd. 3. Nutangram Industrial Cooperative Society Ltd. 4. Nalini Ranjan Cooperative Textile Society Ltd. 5. Debendra Nath Cotton Mills.	
4. Purulia . . . .	Bogra . . . .	Bhojudih Coal Washery (Hindustan Steel Ltd.)	
5. West . . . . Dinajpur	Raiganj . . . .	North Bengal State Transport, Raiganj Depot.	

[No. F. 6(109)/63-HI.]

**S.O. 2588.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 73-F of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 (34 of 1948), the Central Government hereby exempts, having regard to the location of the factories, the factories situate in sparse areas in the State of Madras mentioned in the Schedule below, from the payment of employers' special contribution leviable under Chapter V-A of the said Act until the enforcement of the provisions of Chapter V of that Act in those areas.

SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	Name of District	Name of the area	Name of the factory
1	2	3	4
1.	Coimbatore . . . .	Bhavani . . . . Kavandapadi . . . . Ramapatnam . . . .	Shri Murugananda Mills. Andavar Mills. Swarnambika Mills Ltd. Nandagopal Industries.
2.	North Arcot . . . .	Thiruvalam . . . .	S. Mohamed Sanniullah, Sahib & Company.
3.	Salem . . . .	Rasipuram . . . .	Sri Rama Oil Mills. Murugan Sago Factory. Komara Vilas Sago factory.
4.	Tirunelveli . . . .	Nanguneri . . . . Nazareth . . . .	Sundaram Textils Ltd. The Tiruchendur Cooperative Spinning Mills Ltd.

[No. F. 6(113)/63-HI.]

**S.O. 2589.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 73F of the Employees' State Insurance Act, 1948 (34 of 1948), the Central Government hereby makes the following further amendments in the notification of the Government of India in the Ministry of Labour and Employment, No. S.O. 581, dated the 20th February, 1962, namely:—

In the Schedule to the said notification

(i) against serial No. 4,

3	4
the entries "Kappalur	Thiagaraja Mills, Kappalur."
in columns 3 and 4 respectively shall be omitted;	

(ii) against serial No. 6,

3

4

the entries "Arni

1. Sri Krishna Silk Twisting Factory, Arni.
2. Karthikeyan Motor Service Workshop, Saldapet, Arni.
3. Sri Lakshmi Silk Twisting Factory, Arni.
4. Somasunderm Textiles, Arni.
5. Sri Ekambara Silk Textile, Arni.
6. Sri Krishnamoorthy Silk Twisting Factory, Arni.
7. Sri Suganada Silk Twisting Factory, Arni.
8. M. Vijayaraghavelu Naidu & Bros., Kosapalayam.
9. Dhanasegar Silk Factory, Kosapalayam.
10. Amaravathi Textiles, Arni."

occurring in columns 3 and 4 respectively shall be omitted.

(iii) against serial No. 10.

3

4

the entries "Tanjore

1. Co-operative Press, Tanjore.
2. Lakshmi Plastics, Tanjore.
3. S.M.T. Ltd., Tanjore.
4. Spun Pipe Co., Tanjore.
5. Premier Bone Mills, Tanjore.
6. Shanmuga Vilas Mills, Vallam.
7. Gowthama & Co., Manambuchavadi.
8. Premier Oil Mills, Tanjore.
9. Mahalingam Press, Tanjore.
10. J.A.K. Automobiles, Tanjore.
11. Pulp Making Unit, Vennar Bank.
12. Raman & Raman, Tanjore."

occurring in columns 3 and 4 respectively shall be omitted.

[No. F. 6(6)/62-HL.]

#### CORRIGENDUM

*New Delhi, the 4th September, 1963*

S.O. 2590.—In the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Ministry of Labour and Employment, No. S.O. 860, dated the 13th March, 1963 published on pages 941-942 in Part II Section 3, sub-section (ii) of the Gazette of India, dated the 23rd March, 1963, against serial No. 11, in column 3, for "Medak", read "Patancheru".

[No. F. 6(78)/63-HL.]

O. P. TALWAR, Under Secy.

*New Delhi, the 13th June 1963*

S.O. 2591/PWA/Sec. 7(2)(ii)/Rules.—In pursuance of clause (ii) of sub-section (2) of Section 7 and in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (2) and (4) of section 26, read with section 24, of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936 (4 of 1936), the draft of the following rules is published, as required by sub-section

(5) of the said section 26, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 28th September 1963.

2. Any objections or suggestions which may be received from any person with respect to the said draft before the date so specified will be considered by the Central Government. Such objections or suggestions should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Ministry of Labour and Employment, New Delhi.

#### DRAFT RULES

1. *Title, application and extent.*—(1) These rules may be called the Payment of Wages (Deductions for National Defence Fund and Defence Savings Schemes) Rules, 1963.

(2) These rules shall apply to persons employed on railways, mines and oil-fields.

(3) They extend to the whole of India except the State of Jammu and Kashmir.

2. *Definitions.*—In these rules,—

(a) 'Act' means the Payment of Wages Act, 1936;

(b) 'Section' means a section of the Act.

3. *Conditions for making deductions.*—The conditions for making deductions in pursuance of clause (ii) of sub-section (2) of Section 7 from the wages of the employed persons for contribution to the National Defence Fund or to any Defence Savings Scheme approved by the State Government with the written authorisation of the President or Secretary of the registered trade union of which the employed person is a member shall be as follows:—

(a) the president or, in his absence, the secretary of such trade union shall forward:—

(i) in duplicate to the employer, a copy of the list of the employed persons who are members of the trade union indicating therein the amount or extent of deductions which are to be made from the wages of each employed person, and a copy of the resolution adopted at a meeting of such trade union authorising such deductions; and

(ii) a copy of the said list and resolution to the person who acts as an Inspector for the purposes of the Act;

(b) the employer shall display in a conspicuous place of the establishment one of the two copies of the said list and resolution received from the president or secretary, as the case may be, of the trade union, for at least a period of three consecutive days immediately preceding the day on which the deductions are to be made from the wages of the employed persons; and

(c) if an employed person objects in writing to deductions being made from his wages upto the amount or extent of deductions indicated in the list displayed by the employer, no deductions shall be made from his wages except in accordance with the written authorisation of such employed person.

4. *Repeal and Savings.*—The notification No. S.O. 3849/PWA/Sec. 7(2)(ii)/62, dated the 13th December 1962, published in the Gazette of India, Part II, Section 3(ii), dated the 22nd December, 1962 is hereby rescinded but all acts done or purported to have been done under the said notification shall so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules, be deemed to have been done under these rules.

[No. 535/30/63/Fac.]

P. D. GAIHA, Under Secy.

New Delhi, the 3rd September 1963

S.O. 2592.—In pursuance of section 17 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby publishes the following award of the Industrial Tribunal, Dhanbad, in the industrial dispute between the employers in relation to the Central Tisra Colliery and their workmen, which was received by the Central Government on the 28th August, 1963.

BEFORE THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNAL, DHANBAD.

In the matter of a Reference under Sec. 10(1)(d) of Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (XIV of 47).

REFERENCE No. 31 of 1962.

**PARTIES:**

Employers in relation to the Central Tisra Colliery

AND

Their workmen.

**PRESENT:**

Sri Raj Kishore Prasad, M.A., B.L., Presiding Officer.

**APPEARANCES:**

*For the Employers:*—Sri S. S. Mukherjea, Advocate,

*For the workmen:*—Sri Shankar Bose, Colliery Mazdoor Sangh.

STATE: Bihar.

INDUSTRY: Coal.

*Dhanbad, dated the 21st August 1963*

### AWARD

Ministry of Labour & Employment, Government of India, by its Order No. 2/97/62-LRII dated 17th September 1962, referred, under Section 10(1)(d) of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947, for adjudication to this Tribunal, the industrial dispute existing between employers in relation to Central Tisra Colliery and their workmen, in respect of the matter specified below:

"Whether the management of Central Tisra Colliery, Post Office Jharia, District Dhanbad, was justified in treating the services of Shri Kamala Kant Deo, as having become terminated with effect from the 23rd May, 1962. If not, to what relief he is entitled?"

2. This case was adjourned from time to time, at the expr request of both parties, to enable them to amicably settle the matter among themselves.

3. Today, on 21st August 1963, both the parties filed a joint petition of compromise, setting out the terms of their agreement, duly signed on behalf of the employers by their lawyer, Sri S. S. Mukherjea, Advocate, and Sri L. Prasad, Manager of the Colliery and on behalf of the workmen by Sri Sankar Bose, Member, Executive Committee, Colliery Mazdoor Sangh and by Sri Kamala Kant Deo, the workman concerned. They jointly prayed that the Reference be disposed of and an award be made in terms of the said compromise.

4. I have read the terms of the compromise filed by the parties and I am satisfied that the compromise is reasonable and fair and in the interest of both the parties, and, therefore, I accept it.

5. This reference is accordingly disposed of and an award made in terms of the aforesaid compromise, which is marked Annexure 'A' and made a part of this Award.

6. This is the award which I make and submit to the Government of India under Section 15 of the Act.

DHANBAD,

The 21st August, 1963.

Central Government, Industrial Tribunal, Dhanbad.

Sd./- RAJ KISHORE PRASAD,

Presiding Officer.

BEFORE THE PRESIDING OFFICER,

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNAL, DHANBAD.

REFERENCE No. 31 of 1962.

Employers in relation to the Central Tisra Colliery

AND

Their workmen.

The humble petition on behalf of the above named parties, most respectfully state that without prejudice to the contentions of the parties, the above Reference has been compromised on the following terms:—

- (1) That the employers will pay a lumpsum of Rs. 500/- (Five hundred) only to Sri Kamala Kant Deo, the workman concerned in the present reference in full and final settlement of all his claims and demands including arrear salaries till the date of this compromise. The above amount has been paid to day, the receipt whereof Sri Kamala Kant Deo hereby acknowledges.
- (2) That the service of Sri Kamala Kant Deo will stand terminated with effect from 23rd May 1962, and he will not claim re-instatement.
- (3) That the parties will bear their own respective costs.

It is therefore prayed that the case may be disposed off in terms of the compromise and an award passed in terms—thereof.

And for this your petitioner as in duty bound shall pray, Dated the 21st August, 1963.

For Workman  
SHANKER BOSE,  
Member, Executive Committee,  
Colliery Mazdur Sangh  
KAMALA KANT DEO,  
Workman.

For Employer,  
L. PRASAD,  
Manager.  
S. S. MUKHERJEE,  
Advocate.  
[No. 2/97/62-LRII.]

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

S.O. 2593.—In pursuance of section 17 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby publishes the following award of the Industrial Tribunal, Bombay, in the industrial dispute between the employers in relation to the Sitasaongi Mine of the Central Provinces Manganese Ore Company and their workmen, which was received by the Central Government on the 2nd September, 1963.

BEFORE THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNAL, BOMBAY

REFERENCE CGIT No. 35 OF 1962

Employers in relation to the Sitasaongi Mine of the Central Provinces  
Manganese Ore Co.

AND

Their Workmen

PRESENT:

Shri Salim M. Merchant, Presiding Officer.

APPEARANCES:

For the employers: Shri A. S. Bobde, Advocate with Shri G. L. Sanghi, Advocate instructed by Shri H. V. Sing, Mine Manager.

For the workmen: Shri S. G. Kukaday, Advocate with Shri R. J. Kamble, Advocate and Shri S. M. Koyal, Advocate and Bhagwati w/o Tulsiram representing the Bhandara Tehsil Khadan Mazdoor Sangh.

INDUSTRY: Coal Mining

STATE: Maharashtra

*Camp: Chirimiri, dated 28th August 1963*

AWARD

The Central Government, by the Ministry of Labour & Employment's Order No. 21/17/62-LRII dated 9th October 1962, made in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (XIV of 1947), was pleased to refer the industrial dispute between the

parties above-named, in respect of the subject-matter specified in the following schedule to the said Order, to me for adjudication.

#### SCHEDULE

"Whether the action of the management of Sitasaongi Mine of Central Provinces Manganese Ore Co., in terminating the services of Shrimati Bhagwati w/o Tulsiram was justified? If not, to what relief the worker is entitled?

2. After the parties had filed their written statements, the dispute was fixed for hearing and at the request of the union, was taken up for hearing at Nagpur on Monday the 26th August, 1963 and at the adjourned hearing of the dispute on Tuesday the 27th August, 1963, the parties accepted my suggestion and the management agreed to pay Rs. 350/- to Shrimati Bhagwati, w/o Tulsiram in settlement of the dispute but the employers made it clear that they do not admit that Smt. Bhagwati is entitled to any relief whatsoever and that they are paying this amount to her as an ex-gratia payment which is accepted as such by Smt. Bhagwati, who thereupon withdraws this claim and states that she was not entitled to any claim. The parties have agreed that an award may be made in these terms and I make an award in terms thereof. I may say that the payment was to be made to Smt. Bhagwati of the sum of Rs. 350/- on 27th August 1963 in terms of the receipt drafted and approved at the hearing.

No order as to costs.

Sd./- SALIM M. MERCHANT,

Presiding Officer,  
Central Government Industrial Tribunal,  
Bombay.  
[No. 21/17/62-LR.II.]

#### ORDERS

*New Delhi, the 3rd September, 1963*

**S.O. 2594.**—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Toposi Colliery and their workmen in respect of the matters specified in the Schedule hereto annexed;

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby refers the said dispute for adjudication to the Industrial Tribunal, Dhanbad, constituted under section 7A of the said Act.

#### SCHEDULE

Whether Shri Sardha Malha, bailing mazdoor of the Toposi Colliery, is entitled to get any wages for the period from the 19th May, 1963 to the 16th July, 1963 (both days inclusive) or for any part thereof. If so, what amount is Shri Sardha Malha entitled to recover from the said Colliery.

[No. 6/21/63-LR.II.]

**S.O. 2595.**—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Toposi Colliery and their workmen in respect of the matters specified in the Schedule hereto annexed.

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby refers the said dispute for adjudication to the Industrial Tribunal, Calcutta, constituted under section 7A of the said Act.



## SCHEDULE

Whether the retrenchment of the following workmen (loaders) by the management of the Toposi Colliery with effect from the 26th August 1963 was legal and justified. If not, to what relief are they entitled?

<i>Name of workman</i>	<i>Father's name</i>
1. Bhudiram Kurmi (Harijan)	Rambhates Kurmi
2. Bhagwandin Ahir	Sankardin Ahir
3. Hira Rajbhar	Samru Rajbhar
4. Sukho Kurmi	Ganga Kurmi
5. Ramji Jado	Muneswar Jado
6. Karadin Kurmi	Ajodhya Kurmi
7. Babulal Harijan	Dhorai Harijan
8. Chander Rajbhar	L/Chaitya Rajbhar
9. Sreenath Harijan	L/Bansi Harijan
10. Mahadeb Rabidas	L/Dhujbal Rabidas
11. Yakub Mia	L/Muradali Mia
12. Ramdulal Harijan	Srikumar Harijan
13. Ramdas Harijan	L/Laisha Harijan
14. Khunkhun Dusad	Mukhlal Dusad
15. Dorai Harijan	Chulai Harijan
16. Rajbali Harijan	Katal Harijan
17. Ramdebar Harijan	Nilku Harijan
18. Durjan Harijan	Tima Harijan
19. Ramsaran Garari	Deoraj Garari
20. Ramkheleon Harijan (Kurmi)	Bhola Harijan (Kurmi)
21. Bangali Rabidas	Chiu Rabidas
22. Pujan Harijan	Sahadeb Harijan
23. Harichand Harijan	Kajdeo Harijan
24. Lalchand Harijan	Chaitya Harijan
25. Jhingar Rajbhar	Lurku Rajbhar
26. Deonath Gope	Jappu Gope
27. Amarprosad Gupta	Rambaran Gupta
28. Surath Beldar	Parameswar Beldar
29. Pancham Harijan	Kishori Harijan
30. Ludo Harijan	Ramabotar Harijan
31. Turi Harijan	Sadafal Harijan.

[No. 6/22/63-LR.II.]

New Delhi, the 4th September, 1963

S.O. 2596.—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Jamadoba Colliery of Messrs. Tata Iron and Steel Company Limited and their workmen in respect of the matters specified in the Schedule hereto annexed;

And, whereas the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby refers the said dispute for adjudication to the Industrial Tribunal, Dhanbad, constituted under section 7A of the said Act.

## SCHEDULE

Whether the suspension of Shri Sham Singh, Loco Driver, by the management of the Jamadoba Colliery of Messrs. Tata Iron and Steel Company Limited for five days with effect from the 1st March 1963 was justified. If not, to what relief is he entitled?

[No. 2/39/63-LR.II.]

S.O. 2597.—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers, specified in Schedule I hereto annexed, in relation to certain limestone mines in the Satna, Maihar, Katni and Mahgaon areas of Madhya Pradesh, and their workmen in respect of the matters specified in the Schedule II hereto annexed;

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby refers the said dispute for adjudication to the Industrial Tribunal, Bombay, constituted under section 7A of the said Act.

#### SCHEDULE I

##### SANTA AREA

1. M/s. S. N. Sunderson and Company, P.O. Satna.
2. M/s. S. K. Kahansons & Company, P.O. Satna.
3. M/s. National Stone Lime Company, P.O. Satna.
4. M/s. Baghelkhand Products (P) Ltd., P.O. Satna.
5. M/s. Jaiswal Stone Lime Company, P.O. Satna.
6. M/s. Sharda Company, P.O. Satna.
7. M/s. Dyer's Stone Lime Co. (P) Ltd., P.O. Satna.
8. M/s. Sutna Stone & Lime Company Ltd., P.O. Satna.
9. M/s. Chaurasia Stone Lime Company, P.O. Satna.
10. M/s. Harry Mining Corporation, P.O. Satna.
11. M/s. K. G. Khanna & Sons, Raising Contractors of Ispat Lime Stone Quarry of H. S. Ltd., Rourkela Steel Project, P.O. Satna.
12. M/s. Om Builders & Miners, Raising Contractors of Ispat Lime Stone Quarry of H.S. Ltd., Rourkela Steel Project, P.O. Satna.
13. M/s. Diwan Lime Company, P.O. Satna.

##### KATNI AREA

14. M/s. S. K. Kahansons & Co., P.O. Katni.
15. M/s. Sukhdeo Prasad Shankar Prasad Goenka, P.O. Katni.
16. M/s. Bagarmal Lachmandas, P.O. Katni.
17. M/s. T. C. Bajan & Co. (P) Ltd., P.O. Katni.
18. Shri Kashi Prasad Agrawal, P.O. Katni.
19. Shri Kedar Prasad Agrawal, P.O. Katni.
20. Shri Bhaironath Chaturvedi, P.O. Katni.
21. Shri Brijmohan Pande, P.O. Katni.
22. Shri Nareshnath Choube, P.O. Katni.
23. M/s. B. B. Pande & Sons, P.O. Katni.
24. M/s. Agnihotri Lime Works, P.O. Katni.
25. Shri V. M. Pande, P.O. Katni.
26. Shri Madan Mohan Sharma, P.O. Katni.
27. Shri Raghuwansh Kishor Bajpai, P.O. Katni.
28. M/s. G. H. Cook & Sons, P.O. Katni.
29. M/s. Murwara Minerals, P.O. Katni.
30. M/s. Dyer's Stone Lime Co. (P) Ltd., P.O. Katni.
31. M/s. Burn & Company Ltd., P.O. Niwar, Distt. Jabalpur.
32. M/s. C. L. Pathak & Sons, P.O. Katni.

##### MAHEGAON AREA

33. M/s. Jukehi Stone Lime Co., P.O. Katni.
34. Shri Madan Mohan Sharma, P.O. Katni.
35. M/s. Deodutt Ramdutt Tiwari, P.O. Katni.
36. Dr. Mishra Stone Lime Company, P.O. Katni.
37. M/s. Bharatiya Lime Works, P.O. Katni.
38. Shri Govind Das Chaudaha, P.O. Katni.
39. Shri Baijnath Patel, P.O. Badera, Tahsil Katni, Distt. Jabalpur.
40. Shri T. C. Dunne, P.O. Katni.
41. Shri Ratanlal Gattani, P.O. Katni.

42. M/s. Harry Mining Corporation, P.O. Katni.
43. Shri Birendra Singh Sirothia, P.O. Katni.
44. M/s. Ralyaram Melaram, P.O. Diwan Siding, Via-Jukehi, Distt. Jabalpur.
45. M/s. Amehta Stone & Lime Company, P.O. Kahangaon, Via-Jukehi, Distt. Jabalpur.
46. M/s. S. K. Kahansons & Company, P.O. Katni.
47. Shri Surajbali Bajpai, P.O. Katni.
48. Shri Pundalik M. Kohad, P.O. Katni.
49. M/s. Ismail & Sons, P.O. Katni.
50. M/s. Sukhdeo Prasad Shankar Prasad Goenka, P.O. Katni.
51. Shri Sukhdeo Prasad Goenka, P.O. Katni.
52. M/s. S. N. Sunderson & Company, P.O. Kahangaon, Via-Jukehi, Distt. Jabalpur.
53. Shri Shankar Prasad Goenka, P.O. Katni.
54. M/s. Ramchandra Badri Prasad Gour, P.O. Katni.
55. M/s. Dyer's Stone Lime Company (P) Ltd., P.O. Katni.
56. M/s. T. C. Bajan & Co. (P) Ltd., P.O. Katni.
57. M/s. Katni Lime Mfg. Co. (P) Ltd., P.O. Katni.
58. M/s. Hukumchand Stone Lime Co., P.O. Katni.
59. M/s. Gupta Lime Works, P.O. Katni.
60. Shri L. N. Gupta, P.O. Katni.
61. Shri Mahendra Singh Sial, P.O. Katni.
62. M/s. Hindustan Minerals, P.O. Katni.
63. Shri Govind Narayan Sharma, P.O. Katni.
64. Shri Rodumal Sharma, P.O. Katni.
65. Shri Dashrath Prasad Khare, P.O. Katni.
66. Dr. Nigam Lime Works, P.O. Katni.
67. Shri Devi Prasad Khare, P.O. Katni.
68. Smt. Shivdevi Bajpai, P.O. Katni.
69. Smt. Savitri Devi Gupta, P.O. Katni.
70. Shri Govind Prasad Sharma, P.O. Katni.
71. Shri Narottam Sharma, P.O. Katni.
72. Shri R. H. Cook, P.O. Katni.
73. Shri Kailash Chandra Chaudaha, P.O. Katni.

#### MAIHAR AREA

74. M/s. Jiwanmul Sons (P) Ltd., P.O. Maihar.
75. Shri R. N. Jauhar, P.O. Katni.
76. M/s. Bhatia Stone Lime Co., P.O. Maihar.
77. M/s. Hindustan Stone Lime Co., P.O. Maihar.
78. Shri Ramphal Tiwari, P.O. Maihar.
79. Shri Ram Singh Chauhan, P.O. Maihar.
80. Shri Ramadhar Pande, P.O. Maihar.
81. M/s. Ghai Stone Lime Company, P.O. Maihar.
82. M/s. Mansukhlal & Co., P.O. Maihar.
83. Shri J. N. Dubash, P.O. Katni.
84. M/s. Mohanlal Harprasad, P.O. Katni.
85. Usha Stone Lime Company, P.O. Maihar.

#### SCHEDULE II

- (1) Whether all or any of the workmen employed in the limestone mines of employers mentioned in Schedule I are entitled to the supply of uniform and footwear; if so, at what scale and under what conditions?

- (2) Whether the workers employed in the mines of the employers mentioned in Schedule I are entitled to any sick leave; if so, at what rate?
- (3) Whether the workers employed in the mines of the employers mentioned in Schedule I are entitled to the payment of any bonus for the years 1959, 1960 and 1961; if so, at what rate?

[No. 22/22/62-LR.II.]

New Delhi, the 6th September 1963

**S.O.2598.**—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Nowrozabad Colliery of Associated Cement Companies Limited, Post Office Nowrozabad (District Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh), and their workmen in respect of the matter specified in the Schedule hereto annexed.

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (4) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby refers the said dispute for adjudication to the Industrial Tribunal, Bombay, constituted under section 7A of the said Act.

## SCHEDULE

- (1) Whether the demand for higher grades, special increments etc. as set out in Annexure 'A' in respect of monthly paid staff listed therein is justified. If so, to what extent?
- (2) Whether the demand for revision of categories and higher wages as set out in Annexure 'B' in respect of daily rated employees listed therein is justified. If so, to what extent?

## ANNEXURE 'A'

Name		Present Grade	Grade Demanded
1. Shri	R. S. Chaturvedi . . . . .	B	100-8-140-EB-10-200
2. „	John Joseph . . . . .	Cat. X	Do.
3. „	S. L. Gopal . . . . .	A	Biennial increments.
4. „	W. K. Shekdar . . . . .	B	A
5. „	M. L. Vishkarma . . . . .	B	A
6. „	L. P. Gupta . . . . .	C	A
7. „	D. L. Chakravarty . . . . .	C	A
8. „	C. D. Ghosh . . . . .	C	B
9. „	Gurunam Singh . . . . .		
10. „	N. K. Mukherjee . . . . .		
11. „	Charan Singh . . . . .	..	Special Grade with ceiling at Rs. 200/-.
12. „	R. P. Pandey . . . . .	B	A
13. „	M. L. Khare . . . . .	B	A
14. „	G. Mozumdar . . . . .		
15. „	G. R. Swamy . . . . .		
16. „	Hltendra Singh . . . . .		
17. „	S. K. Mukherjee . . . . .	C	B
18. „	Makarand Prasad . . . . .		
19. „	M. D. Surti . . . . .		
20. „	S. S. Dass . . . . .		
21. „	Jaidayal . . . . .	C	B
22. „	V. N. Singh . . . . .		
23. „	Iswar Singh . . . . .		
24. „	Ratnakar Singh . . . . .		
25. „	Madhoo Prasad . . . . .	Awarded Gr. III	B
26. „	Mohan . . . . .	Do.	

	Name	Present Grade	Grade Demanded
27.	Shri B. L. Yadav	C	A
28.	" A. K. Sen		
29.	" T. K. Bishnoo		
30.	" Shambhoo Singh	B	A

## ANNEXURE 'B'

Workshop Department	Scales of pay and Category Demanded
1. Shri Hanif—Welder	2.75 Cat. IX.
2. " Nahar Singh—Turner.	Proper fitment.
3. " Sunderlal—C.W.M.	2.75 Cat. IX.
4. " Budhoolal—Moulder	Rs. 85/- Basic Cat. X.
5. " Bhelu—B/smith	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.
6. " Ramprasad—B/smith	Rs. 2.75 Cat. IX.
7. " Nirpath—B/smith	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.
8. " Satailal—B/smith	
9. " Kamptla—B/smith	
10. " Gahabar—B/smith	
11. " Sukhdeo—B/smith	
12. " Gayaprasad—B/smith	
13. " Mcwalal—B/smith	
14. " Rambisal—B/smith	
15. " Dhanoo—B/smith	
16. " Nathulal—B/smith	
17. " Babulal—Fitter	Rs. 85/- Basic Cat. X.
18. " Gangacharan—C.W.M.	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.
19. " Damroolal—Asstt. Fitter	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.
20. " Panwarilal—Carpenter	Cat. IX.
21. " dhin—Moulder	Rs. 2.75 Cat. IX.
22. " Bhagwandin—C.W. Mechanic	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.

## Power House Department:

1. Shri Ganga—Fireman	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.
2. " Bisali—Fireman	Do.
3. " Sudhoo—Fireman	Do.
4. " Belaprasad—Fireman	Rs. 85/- Basic Cat. X.
5. " Chotelal—Fireman	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII.
6. " Thingai—Fireman	Do.
7. " S. K. Das—Oil issuer	Clerical Grade III
8. " Ramkumar Singh—Elect. Fitter	Rs. 2.75 Cat. IX.
9. " Milan—Elec. Fitter	Do.
10. " Sunil—Elect. fitter	Do.
11. " Piyarelal—Elec. Fitter	Rs. 2.75 Cat. IX.
12. " Babulal—Motor winder	Do.
13. " Ramsahai—Helper	Rs. 1.87 Cat. VII
14. " Harsaran Singh—Elec. Fitter	Do.

## Coal Cutting Machine Department :

1. Shri Moti—C.C.M. Fitter	Rs. 2.75 Cat. IX.
----------------------------	-------------------

[No. 5/32/63-LR.II 1]

New Delhi, the 9th September, 1963.

S.O. 2599.—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Rawanwara Khas Colliery of Messrs Rawanwara Collieries Limited, Post Office Parasia and their workmen in respect of the matters specified in the Schedule hereto annexed;

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby refers the said dispute for adjudication to the Industrial Tribunal, Bombay, constituted under section 7A of the said Act.

#### SCHEDULE.

Whether the management of the Rawanwara Khas Colliery was justified in retrenching the following 20 coal cutters with effect from the 11th July, 1963? If not, to what relief are they entitled?

1. Shri Ramsureth, s/o Nankoo.
2. Shri Kedarnath, s/o Rambharos.
3. Shri Motilal, s/o Parson.
4. Shri Jamruddin, s/o Ajimuddin.
5. Shri Shesbhajan, s/o Asaram.
6. Shri Munnalal, s/o Sheomangal.
7. Shri Mohan, s/o Adhir.
8. Shri Chandrapal Singh, s/o Devisingh.
9. Shri Shreeram Singh, s/o Ajodhya Singh.
10. Shri Mersingh, s/o Ramlal.
11. Shri Laloo, s/o Groari.
12. Shri Ram Narayansingh, s/o Pachhoosingh.
13. Shri Sheomangal, s/o Adhir.
14. Shri Sheoprashad, s/o Devisingh.
15. Shri Ramkumare, s/o Arjun.
16. Shri Ghaseet, s/o Sadal.
17. Shri Peerkhan, s/o Lalkhan.
18. Shri Vithoba, s/o Jajaba.
19. Shri Surajpal, s/o Sheogovind.
20. Shri Sumersingh, s/o Punoo.

[No. 5/38/63-LR-II.]

A. L. HANDA, Under Secy.

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2600.**—In pursuance of section 17 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby publishes the following award of the Industrial Tribunal, Bombay in the industrial dispute between the employers in relation to the Allahabad Bank Limited and their workmen which was received by the Central Government on the 26th August, 1963.

**BEFORE THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNAL AT BOMBAY**

REFERENCE CGIT No. 26 of 1963

Employers in relation to Allahabad Bank Ltd.

AND

Their workmen.

#### APPEARANCES:

*For the employers:* Shri N. R. Pandit with Shri R. K. Shetty of the Bank's Labour Secretariat and Shri N. S. Chakraverti, Agent, Allahabad Bank Ltd., Bombay.

*For the workmen:* Shri G. N. Hinderie, General Secretary, Allahabad Bank Employees' Union, Nagpur with Shri A. M. Puranik, Vice-President, Vidarbha Bank Employees' Federation, Nagpur with Shri Ram Krishna Agarwal, cashier, the workman concerned.

PRESENT

Shri Sallm M. Merchant,

Presiding Officer.

INDUSTRY: Banking.

STATE: Maharashtra.

Bombay, dated 24th August 1963

AWARD

The Central Government, by the Ministry of Labour & Employment's Order No. 51(37)/63-LRIV dated 4th June 1963, made in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (XIV of 1947), was pleased to refer the industrial dispute between the parties above-named, in respect of the subject-matters specified in the following schedule to the said order, to me for adjudication.

SCHEDULE

"Whether the management of the Allahabad Bank was justified in confirming Shri Ram Krishna Agarwal as an Assistant Cashier in the Nagpur Branch with effect from the 7th March 1962. If not, from which date Shri Agarwal is entitled to be confirmed in the said post?"

2. After the usual notices were issued, the General Secretary, Allahabad Bank Employees' Union (Vidarbha Region) (hereinafter referred to as the union), filed the statement of claim dated 26th June 1963, to which the bank filed its reply dated 22nd July 1963, after which the dispute was heard at Bombay on 16th and 17th August, 1963.

3. The dispute concerns the date from which Shri Ram Krishna Agarwal, the assistant cashier, was entitled to be confirmed in that post. The admitted facts are that in this Bank there is a "treasurers' system", as referred to in para 418 of the All-India Industrial Tribunal (Bank Disputes) Award (popularly known as the Sastri Award). Under that system, the Bank employs certain individuals as treasurers who recommend employees and guarantee their fidelity and these workmen are appointed by the Bank in the cash department. It is admitted that Shri Ram Krishna Agarwal was so appointed in this Bank. The history of Shri Agarwal's service in this Bank is that he was appointed as relieving cashier at Allahabad in 1957. Thereafter, he worked as relieving cashier in several branches of the Bank from time to time, under the orders of the Bank and the treasurer. In June 1960, Agarwal received forms for appointment as assistant cashier which he filled in and returned the Bank. A specimen of this form has been tendered at the hearing. He was required to deposit Rs. 1000/- with the Treasurer which he did. This statement though not admitted is not denied by the Bank, and the union has given the particulars of the payment as having been made by a demand draft No. 21652/20 dated 18th June 1960. According to the union on these formalities being completed, the Bank issued appointment order dated 11th August 1960, appointing Shri Agarwal as assistant cashier in its Nagpur branch. This appointment order (annexure B to the union's statement of claim) is admitted by the Bank. It is also admitted that the appointment was made in the Nagpur branch in a clear vacancy of the permanent post of assistant cashier because of the transfer of one Shri V. N. Khanna from the Nagpur branch to the Nagpur City branch. The letter of appointment dated 11th August 1960, stated that the appointment was temporary for 4 weeks commencing from that date and that on expiry of it, Agarwal's services may be terminated without any notice and without assigning any reason. It is, however, admitted that Agarwal's appointment was continued beyond the period of 4 weeks stated in the order of appointment and was continued till 22nd November 1960 when the Bank served him with a letter advising him that his services were no longer required after the close of business on that date (see annexure C to the union's written statement). This appointment had thus lasted for a continuous period of 104 days between 11th August 1960 and 22nd November 1960. However, only 3 days thereafter i.e. on 26th November 1960, Agarwal was served with another letter of appointment by the Bank's Agent at Nagpur, appointing him as assistant cashier and the letter stated that his appointment was temporary for an approximate period of 3 months and that on the expiry of the said period his services may be terminated without notice or without any reason being assigned. It is admitted that this appointment was continued till 22nd May, 1961 i.e. for 173 days and was terminated by the Bank's notice dated 22nd May 1961 (annexure No. C-1 to the union's written statement), which laconically stated:—

"Your services are hereby terminated as at the close of business on date".

Again only two days thereafter i.e. on 25th May 1961, a fresh letter of appointment was issued to Agarwal (see annexure No. B-2 to the union's written statement) in which it was stated that he was being appointed as a temporary assistant cashier and that the appointment was temporary for an approximate period of one month from that date, and that his services may be terminated without any notice and without assigning any reason. On 26th June 1961, a fresh letter of appointment was issued to him stating that he was appointed as a temporary assistant cashier and that the appointment was temporary for an approximate period of two months and that on the expiry of this period or at any time before its expiry his services may be terminated without notice and without assigning any reason. It is admitted that under that letter of appointment Agarwal was continued in service till 4th September 1961 i.e. 103 days from 25th May 1961 when another letter was served on him intimating that his services were terminated as at the close of business on that date. Again only two days later i.e. on 7th September 1961, the Agent of the Nagpur branch issued a letter of appointment in favour of Agarwal intimating his appointment as assistant cashier at the Nagpur branch. In that letter he was told that his appointment in the first place was for a probationary period of 6 months during which time his services may be terminated without assigning any reason on payment of one month's pay in lieu of notice and that he could leave service by 14 day's notice in writing or on payment of 14 days' pay in lieu of notice. He was further informed that on the expiry of the said period of 6 months his confirmation to the permanent establishment of the Bank would be considered provided his work and conduct were found to be satisfactory in the interim. On this letter of appointment Shri Agarwal made an endorsement acknowledging receipt of the letter of appointment and stating that he accepted the terms and conditions of his appointment to the Bank's service as stated in that letter (see annexure B-4 to the union's written statement). It is admitted that thereafter Agarwal was confirmed in the service of the Bank as assistant cashier with effect from 7th March 1962. It appears that thereafter by its letter dated 25th October 1962 addressed to the Bank, the Allahabad Bank Employees' Union (Vidarbha Region), stated that Agarwal had been appointed as an assistant cashier on 11th August 1960 in a clear vacancy in the permanent post of an assistant cashier caused by the transfer of Shri V. N. Khanna, assistant cashier to the local city office. In that letter the union contended that Agarwal was kept in this clear vacancy since 11th August 1960 till 4th September 1961 with interim breaks of 5 days only from 23rd November 1960 to 26th November 1960 and from 23rd May 1961 to 24th May 1961. It alleged that these breaks had been caused by the Bank with the obvious intention to prejudice this confirmation taking place after 6 months from his first date of appointment i.e. 11th August 1960. The letter further went on to state that Agarwal was appointed later as a probationer on 7th September 1961, receiving a break of two days and was thereafter confirmed on 7th March 1962 and urged that the Bank's action of effecting these intermittent breaks in his service from 11th August 1960 to 4th September 1961 was with a view to deprive him of the benefits which would have resulted in the absence of any such breaks and that this action of the Bank was "entirely *malafide* and bad in law". It, therefore, requested the Bank to revoke its illegal action by making the date of appointment effective from 11th August 1960 (see annexure D to the union's written statement). The Bank did not reply to this letter, in spite of two reminders having been addressed on 26th November 1962 and 4th February 1963 (annexures D-1 & D-2). In tabulated form the appointment of Agarwal as assistant cashier from 11th August 1960 until his confirmation on 7th March 1962, is shown as follows in paragraph 3 of the union's written statement:--

Date of appointment/reappointment	Period for which appointment was made	Dates of terminations	Total period worked in the bank	No. of days of break
11-8-60	4 weeks	22-11-60	104 days	
26-11-60	3 months	22-5-61	178 days	3 days
25-5-61	1 month	4-9-61	103 days	2 days
26-6-61	2 months			
7-9-61	6 months	..	6 months	2 days.

4. Thereafter, the union by its letter dated 26th March 1963, addressed to the Conciliation Officer, Nagpur, invited his intervention in the matter, but no settlement could be reached as recorded in the Conciliation Officer's Failure Report dated 26th March 1963. Before the Conciliation Officer, the union in its statement of demand dated 31st March 1963 had claimed that the management had violated the



provisions of paragraph 522(4) of the Sastri Award as it had failed to give 14 days' notice when Agarwal's services were terminated from time to time as stated above and it claimed that he should be deemed to have been confirmed in service as on 11th February 1961, after expiry of a period of 6 months from 11th August 1960.

5. In its written statement the union, after setting out the facts narrated above, has urged that at from the duties performed by Agarwal and from the version of the management as contained in its statement before the Conciliation Officer, it was clear that Agarwal had been appointed as assistant cashier in a clear permanent vacancy and that the management in order to evade the provisions of the Sastri Award and deprive him of all the benefits under the Award, had made appointments for temporary periods and made breaks in Agarwal's continuity of service so as not to allow him his confirmation after a period of 6 months as directed by the Sastri Award. It is argued that under paragraph 522(4) of the Sastri Award, Agarwal was entitled to 14 days' notice or wages in lieu of notice before his services would be terminated on 22nd November 1960 and that, therefore, the termination of his services on 11th February 1962 was illegal and he should be deemed to have been confirmed on 11th February 1961, 6 months from his first appointment dated 11th August 1960. It is further argued that the terminations made on 22nd May 1961 and 4th September 1961 were also bad and illegal as they were made after Agarwal must be deemed to have been confirmed in the service of the Bank.

6. It appears that before the Conciliation Officer it was urged on behalf of the Bank, as it urged before me, that there was a departmental enquiry pending against one Shri G. G. Tandon, a cashier for shortage of Rs. 1000/- and that in that matter there was a suspicion against Agarwal and that is why Agarwal was not confirmed earlier. The union has on the other hand stated that the Bank had not in that case, issued any charge-sheet or even any letter against Agarwal nor had it conducted any inquiry against him; that the shortage of Rs. 1000/- had been made good by Shri G. G. Tandon himself and this proved that the story that the Bank had some suspicion against Agarwal on the matter was baseless. I shall deal with this contention later but it may be noted here that this contention was urged by the management for the first time in the conciliation proceedings and that there is no reference to this in any letter of the management prior to the date the union made this claim on behalf of Shri Agarwal. In this connection the union has enclosed a letter dated 8th May 1961 addressed by the Treasurer, Shri Lala Beniprasad Tandon, to Shri Agarwal in which he had stated that from a letter written by Shri Agarwal to him it appears that he was very much worried. Shri Beniprasad went on to state in his letter to Agarwal that he had that day written to the head office to make Agarwal permanent and asked him not to worry and assured him that after receipt of the head office's order he would be made permanent. I may state that this letter is admitted on behalf of the management.

7. The union has also urged that the Bank's termination of Agarwal's services from time to time on 22nd November 1960, 22nd May 1961, and 4th September 1961 were also illegal and improper inasmuch as the Bank failed to take the permission or approval of the National Industrial Tribunal (Bank Disputes) to the same, as required by section 33 of the Industrial Disputes Act.

8. The union has annexed the following statements showing the total claim of Shri Agarwal amounting to Rs. 614.60, in addition to his claim for a direction that he should be deemed to have been made permanent in service as assistant cashier from 11st February 1961.

#### ANNEXURE No. A.

##### SCHEDULE 'A'

(1) Wages for 7 days.		
Break 22-II-60 to 26-II-60, 22-5-61, 4-9-61 to 7-9-61		Rs. 38.21
(2) Leave with wages for the period from 11-8-60 to 7-3-62 for 60 days (2 months accrued leave)		Rs. 876.14
(3) Bonus for the years 1960 (differential amount) 1961	Rs. 60.00 Rs. 104.00	Rs. 164.00
(4) A-rears wages for the period from 11-8-60 to 11-8-61	Rs. 48.00	
11-8-61 to Dec. 61	Rs. 18.00	
1-1-62 to 11-8-62	Rs. 36.25	
11-8-62 to 11-3-63	Rs. 40.00	Rs. 142.25
TOTAL balance		Rs. 614.60

9. The Bank in its written statement dated 22nd July 1962, has, whilst admitting that there was a permanent vacancy of a cashier at the Bank's Civil Lines branch on 1st August 1962, stated that nevertheless it had appointed Agarwal as temporary assistant cashier because they were advised by the Bank's Treasurer not to give a chance to Shri Agarwal to fill that post pending the outcome of a departmental enquiry instituted by the bank against Shri G. G. Tandon, a cashier at its Allahabad city office in whose hand-balance there was a shortage of Rs. 1000/-. The Bank says that the cashier of the Allahabad city office in its explanation had stated that he suspected that Shri Agarwal removed the G.C. Notes amounting to Rs. 1000/- whilst the latter was working as a trainee cashier at the City Branch Office, he also having tended evidence in the enquiry proceedings. When the report of the Enquiry Officer was expected by the Bank the case against the Allahabad City Office Cashier, Shri G. G. Tandon, was dropped on or about 8th August 1961 on his depositing the amount of shortage of Rs. 1000/-, which occurred in his hand-balance; that it was after the deposit was made that the Bank's Treasurer gave his approval for appointment of Agarwal on probationary term and he was accordingly appointed as such as from 7th September 1961. The Bank's case is that the appointments in the cash department stand on a special footing of their own in view of the agreement entered into by the Bank with the Treasurers as early as in 1953 inasmuch as they undertook to appoint cashiers and peons for the cash department in all offices of the Bank under the Treasurer with the approval of the Bank. The Bank has stated that it was bound to accept the Treasurers' proposals for transfers, suspension and dismissal of any member of the cash staff and the Treasurers shall be deemed to have appointed all persons with the Bank's approval. The reason why the Treasurers have been so empowered is that they had been made responsible and answerable to the Bank under said agreement for the propriety of the work and conduct of each person appointed in the cash department and for making good to the Bank any loss or damage sustained by the Bank due to any act of omission or commission by any person in the cash department. The management has stated that even a temporary cashier like a permanent cashier is entitled only to have any single lock key and is also responsible for any single lock key.

10. I should at this stage like to deal with this contention of the Bank which is its main reason for not making Agarwal permanent earlier on the expiry of six months after his first appointment on 11th August 1960 and for having caused breaks in the continuity of his service. Now, the facts about the cash shortage ascertained at the hearing of the dispute before me are that the shortage was incurred on or about 22nd August 1957 in the Allahabad City Office Branch of the Bank by one Shri G. G. Tandon, the assistant cashier. Shri Agarwal was then working as relieving cashier. The departmental enquiry, in that case was admittedly completed on 25th August 1959. It is further admitted that the Enquiry Officer did not submit his report or his findings on this enquiry till Shri G. G. Tandon deposited Rs. 1000/- on or about 8th August 1961. Thus there was no findings over given of the departmental enquiry. The interesting fact, however, is that at the departmental enquiry Agarwal was examined as a witness on behalf of the Treasurer which would show that there was no charge against him. It is further admitted that at no stage was any letter or charge-sheet served on Agarwal either by the Treasurer or the Bank alleging any suspicion against him. In fact on 11th August 1960, even almost a year before Shri G. G. Tandon deposited Rs. 1000/- on 8th August 1961, the Bank had appointed Agarwal as assistant cashier. It further appears that on 8th May 1961, the Treasurer had already written a letter to Agarwal telling him that he had asked the Bank to make him permanent. It is further of the utmost significance that on 22nd June 1960 the officiating General Manager of the Bank had from the Bank's head office at Calcutta addressed a letter to the Agent of the Bank at Nagpur asking him to get two application forms duly completed by Agarwal for his appointment to the post of temporary relieving cashier, to enable him (the officiating General Manager) to consider his suitability for the Bank's service. In that letter he directed that the other form should be sent to the Treasurer similarly completed with a copy of Agarwal's photograph duly attested by the Agent of the Bank at Nagpur. It is admitted that an application (as per specimen form filed at the hearing before me) was signed by Agarwal and submitted in response to the officiating General Manager's letter dated 22nd June 1960. It is admitted that this application form is a common form used both for temporary appointments and for appointment as probationers in the Bank's service. The union's case is that a sum of Rs. 1000/- was deposited by Agarwal with the Treasurer and the union has produced the original letter dated 21st June 1960 from the Treasurer addressed to Agarwal in which he (the Treasurer, Shri Beni Prasad Tandon) had acknowledged receipt of the deposit of Rs. 1000/- made by Agarwal

on 18th June 1960 under draft No. 21652/20 dated 18th June 1960. Though Shri Pandit for the Bank has not admitted this letter stating that the Bank had no knowledge about it. Shri Pandit has fairly stated that he was not in a position to deny it. Apart from the letter I am prepared to accept the union's statement which is corroborated by the events that occurred in June 1960 that prior to his appointment as assistant cashier on 11th August 1960 Agarwal had fulfilled all the requirements of making an application to the Bank in the prescribed form including the depositing of Rs. 1000/- with the Treasurer, for his appointment as assistant cashier. I have carefully considered the submissions of both parties on this point. With regard to the Bank's contention that they did not make Agarwal permanent as assistant cashier on expiry of six months after 11th August 1960, because he was under a cloud of suspicion in respect of the shortage of Rs. 1000/- by Shri G. G. Tandon, I am of the opinion, from the facts stated above, that it is quite clear that there was not even a hint or suggestion from the Treasurer or the management that they suspected Agarwal to be involved in that shortage and that there is nothing barring a bare statement of the company that Shri G. G. Tandon in his statement had implicated Agarwal. It is not denied in fact in that case, Agarwal, on behalf of the Treasurer was a witness and it would be very strange indeed if the Treasurer should have asked the Bank not to make Agarwal permanent after he having been tended as a witness against Shri G. G. Tandon. It is further significant that the shortage occurred in 1957 and that the enquiry was completed by 1959 and yet no report was given by the Enquiry Officer and that even prior to the date of deposit by Shri G. G. Tandon of Rs. 1000/- on or about 8th August 1961, the Treasurer had written to Agarwal in May 1961, stating that he had written to the head office to make him permanent. This would show that the Treasurer even before Shri G. G. Tandon deposited Rs. 1000/- was satisfied about the bonafides of Agarwal. In my opinion, it is most significant that even before the deposit was made on 22nd June 1960, prior to his first appointment on 11th August 1960, Agarwal had been asked to fill in the application forms and I have not the least doubt that he also by that time made the requisite deposit of Rs. 1000/- with the Treasurer. It is admitted that Agarwal was not required to make an application in a prescribed form for being appointed a probationer on 7th September 1961 nor is it the Bank's case that he was called upon to make any deposit with the Treasurer at that time. The application forms and deposit were taken from him prior to his first appointment on 11th August 1960.

11. On the facts and circumstances as stated above, I am more than satisfied that the management's story that they did not make Agarwal permanent after 6 months after 11th August 1960 was due to the Treasurer having asked the management not to make him permanent, is an after-thought. The Bank has not been able to produce a single letter from the Treasurer to that effect nor has it led any evidence in support of this story which is significant was put up for the first time only when the union had raised an industrial dispute and had referred it to the Conciliation Officer. It is significant that the management did not put forward this story when the union addressed its letter dated 25th October 1962 and addressed two reminders thereafter on 26th November 1962 and 4th February 1963. I have, therefore, not the least doubt that this story has been put forward by the Bank as an after-thought.

12. The next question to be considered is whether the breaks in the service of Agarwal were bonafide breaks as stated by the Bank or were malafide with the intention of depriving Agarwal of the benefits of the continuity of service which he would have otherwise got, as alleged by the union. I think that the most important single factor to remember in this connection is the fact that Agarwal's appointment on 11th August 1960 was admittedly in a clear vacancy in the permanent post of an assistant cashier. It is further significant that the appointments though made for short periods, were continued for longer periods. If the appointments had been terminated on the expiry of the periods as stated in the letter of appointment it might have raised some presumption in favour of the Bank but in most cases the appointments were continued for a longer period than stated in the letter of appointment. In fact the appointment made on 26th November 1960 for 3 months continued for 178 days. It is further admitted that if Agarwal had continued in employment for 2 days more he would have completed six months of continuous service in that post and would have, under the directions contained in Sastri Award, become entitled to be made permanent in the Assistant Cashier's post. I have no doubt that the break of three days by the termination of his services on 22nd November 1960, and his reappointment on 26th November 1960 and the break in service of two days between the termination of his service on 22nd May 1961 and his reappointment on 25th May

1961 and again another break of two days from the termination of his service on 4th September 1961 and his appointment under a letter of appointment as probationer on 7th September 1961, were devices made by the Bank to deprive Agarwal the benefit of a continuity of his service, as there is nothing to show that the Bank did not require the services of an Assistant Cashier at its Nagpur Branch where Agarwal was then working. These must, therefore, be held to be acts of unfair labour practice.

13. It has been contended by Shri Pandit on behalf of the Bank that the fact that Agarwal accepted his appointment as probationer on 7th September 1961 and his subsequent permanent appointment as Assistant Cashier on 7th March 1962, stopped him from claiming that he was entitled to be made permanent from an earlier date. In support, Shri Pandit has relied upon certain observations of the Labour Appellate Tribunal in the case of Bharat Barrel & Drum Mfg. Co. Ltd. and their workmen (1956 I LLJ p. 614). The observations relied upon by Shri Pandit were that workmen duly represented and who had freely and voluntarily agreed to accept the particular bonus for a particular year without ascertainment of profits, they would not be allowed to resile from that agreement, for, if allowed to do so it would introduce a sense of uncertainty and instability in industrial relations. But in that case it was held that an agreement arrived at in circumstances which suggest that the workmen were labouring under a disadvantage and were not in possession of full facts, could not be held binding on the workmen. The observations of the Labour Appellate Tribunal in the appeal in the case of Metal Box Co. of India Ltd. and their workmen (1962 I LLJ p. 830) when a similar point was dealt with would support the workmen's stand.

14. In the facts and circumstances of the case, I am not inclined to hold that the fact that Agarwal accepted his appointment as probationer on 7th September 1961 can operate as estoppel against him in the present case. To have done so prior to accepting his appointment as Probationer would have been to endanger all chances of his permanent appointment in the Bank. To that extent he was labouring under a handicap and was in an un-equal bargaining power. I think it must be considered open to him subsequently to make a claim to permanency from an earlier date of which, as I have held, he was deprived of because of the unfair labour practice of the management.

15. Shri Pandit for the Bank has next urged that there were bonafide difficulties in the way of the management in making Agarwal permanent as assistant cashier. He was of course referring to the alleged suspicion against Agarwal in the case of Shri G. G. Tandon. As I have already held, I am not satisfied of these bonafides and have not the least doubt that this story has been subsequently put forward with a view to justify the Bank's illegal and improper action.

16. Shri Pandit for the Bank has referred to the decision of the Hon'ble Supreme Court in the case of the Chartered Bank vs. Its Employees' Union and another (1960 II LLJ page 222). I do not think that this decision can help the Bank on the facts as it turned on quite a different point viz. whether it was necessary for the Bank to have held a proper enquiry under the provisions of Para 521 of the Sastri Award or whether it was justified in terminating the employee's services under Para 522(1) of the Sastri Award upon receipt of a report from the Chief Cashier. Their Lordships in that case in upholding the Bank's contention that it had rightly acted under section 522(1) observed:—

"The order of termination could not be considered to be merely a cloak to avoid holding a proper enquiry under Para 521 of the Award. Faced with the Report from the Chief Cashier, the Bank had no option but to terminate the services of the Assistant Cashier under Para 522(1) of the Award, otherwise its system in the cash department required change which was not possible."

But in the instant case as I have shown there is nothing on record to show that the Cashier had told the Bank not to make Agarwal permanent in the post of the Assistant Cashier and there is no letter of evidence on the point. In fact, if anything, long before he was appointed as a Probationer the Cashier was assuring Agarwal that he had requested the Bank to make him permanent.

17. I accept the union's contention that under paragraph 522(4) of the Sastri Award, 14 days' notice was necessary before Agarwal's services could have been legally terminated on 22nd November 1960, 22nd May 1961 and 4th September 1961 and that these terminations must, therefore on this ground also be held to be improper.

18. In the result, on a careful consideration of all the facts and circumstances of the case, I answer the issue under reference in favour of the workmen and hold that the management was not justified in confirming Shri Ram Krishna Agarwal as an assistant cashier in the Nagpur Branch with effect from 7th March 1962 and that the proper date from which he should have been confirmed in that post was 11th February 1961, and I award that he shall get all benefits of permanency from that date.

19. Without going into the details of the calculations as made by the Union in the statement Schedule A annexed to its written statement, I direct that the Bank shall pay to Shri Agarwal all his dues such as by way of wages, including increments, leave and bonus, consequent upon his having been directed to be made permanent on and from 11th February, 1961.

20. As the workmen have succeeded and the union's representative had to incur considerable expenses by travelling to Bombay for the hearing of this dispute, I make an award of Rs. 200/- as costs in favour of the union to be paid within a month this Award becomes enforceable.

(Sd.) SALIM M. MERCHANT,  
Presiding Officer,  
Central Government Industrial Tribunal,  
Bombay.

[No. 51(37)/63-LRIV.]

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2601.**—In pursuance of section 17 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby publishes the following award of the Industrial Tribunal, Delhi in the Industrial dispute between the employers in relation to the Punjab National Bank Limited and their workmen, which was received by the Central Government on the 27th August, 1963.

BEFORE THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNAL, DELHI.

**PRESENT:**

Shri Anand Narain Kaul, Central Govt. Industrial Tribunal, Delhi.

13th August 1963

REFERENCE I.D. NO. 322 OF 1962.

**BETWEEN**

The employers in relation to the Punjab National Bank Limited, New Delhi,

**AND**

Their workmen.

**APPEARANCES:**

Shri R. Ajmani for the Bank.

Shri B. K. Sharma for the workmen.

**AWARD**

By Government Order No. S.O. 51(49)/62-LRIV dated the 20th November 1962 the Central Government has referred, for adjudication, to this Tribunal an industrial dispute existing between the employers in relation to the Punjab National Bank Limited, New Delhi and their workmen in respect of the following matters specified in the Schedule annexed to the reference:—

Whether the reversion of Shri Vashishta from the post of Librarian by the management of the Punjab National Bank Ltd., New Delhi was justified and, if not, to what relief is he entitled?

2. When the matter came up today for hearing before me a memorandum of settlement was filed jointly by Shri B. K. Sharma, organising Secretary of the Association of Punjab National Bank Employees, on its behalf and by Shri R. Ajmani, representing the Bank. The above-named representatives verify the contents of the settlement contained in the memorandum and seek an award in

terms thereof. An award is accordingly passed in terms of the settlement between the parties as follows:—

Shri Vashishta will be paid a sum of Rs. 500/- (Rupees Five hundred only) in full and final settlement of his claim, by the management of the Punjab National Bank Limited, New Delhi.

(Sd.) ANAND NARAIN KAUL,  
Central Govt. Industrial Tribunal,  
Delhi.

The 13th August, 1963.

[No. 51(49)/62-LRIV.]

**S.O. 2602.**—In pursuance of section 17 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby publishes the following award of the Labour Court, Ahmedabad, in the matter of a complaint under section 33A of the said Act from Shri Vasan Rukhaba Papalkar of the Bank of Maharashtra Limited, which was received by the Central Government on the 24th August, 1963

# IN THE LABOUR COURT (CENTRAL), AHMEDABAD

Before Shri D. M. Vin, M.A., LL.B.,—*Presiding Officer*

COMPLAINANT No. 303 of 1962

IN

Reference No. 1 of 1960.

Shri Vasant Rukhaba Papalkar, Nagpur.—*Complainant.*

Vs.

The Agent,

The Bank of Maharashtra Ltd., Pulgaon.—*Respondent.*

In the matter of a complaint under Section 33A of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947.

## APPEARANCES:

Shri N. K. Swami—*for the Complainant.*

Shri Ramswami.—*for the Respondent.*

## AWARD

This complaint is filed by one Shri V. R. Papalkar, against the opponent Bank under Section 33A of the Industrial Disputes Act. He alleged that he was working as a watchman and his duty hours were from 7-30 P.M. to 6 A.M., but by an order dated 29th April, 1960, they were changed to 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Thereafter, his services were terminated with effect from 1st July, 1961, without any reason. He then alleged that while taking these actions, the opponent Bank did not obtain any permission or approval under Section 33 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947, even though a dispute was pending before the National Industrial Tribunal (Bank Disputes). Hence, he contended that the opponent Bank contravened the provisions of Section 33 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947, and so adequate reliefs should be granted to him.

2. The case of the opponent Bank was that it did not contravene any of the provisions of Section 33 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947, by changing the Complainant's duty hours. It further alleged that his services were terminated for a valid and good reason and by that action also none of the provisions of Section 33 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947, was contravened. Hence, according to the Bank, the complaint should be dismissed.

3. At the time of hearing, the parties arrived at an amicable settlement and desired that the award be made in terms of the said settlement. I, therefore,

make the award in terms of the settlement purshis, Ex. 8, a copy of which is annexed hereto as annexure 'A'.

Sd./- D. M. VIN,  
Presiding Officer,  
Labour Court (Central), Ahmedabad.

AHMEDABAD;

Dated 21st August, 1963.

TRUE COPY.

Sd./- D. M. VIN,  
Presiding Officer,  
Labour Court (Central), Ahmedabad.

ANNEXURE "A".

BEFORE THE PRESIDING OFFICER, LABOUR COURT (CENTRAL) AT  
AHMEDABAD.

COMPLAINT NO. 303 OF 1962 (IN REF. NO. 1 OF 1960).

Vasant Rukhabsa Papalkar.—Applicant.

Vs.

The Bank of Maharashtra Ltd.

#### TERMS OF SETTLEMENT

The Applicant represented by N. K. Swami, General Secretary of Vidharbha Bank Employees Federation, Nagpur, settles the application the claim at Rs. 500 inclusive of the amount stated in the pay slips in full and final settlement of his claim in the application. The opposite party agrees to pay the sum of Rs. 500 in full and final settlement of claim of the Complainant. Applicant will not be re-instated in service. The payment be made within 10 days from the date of this settlement. At Bombay dated this 6th August, 1963.

(Sd.) P. RAMASWAMI,  
Advocate for the O. P.

N. K. SWAMY,  
GEN., SECY.  
V.B.E.F.  
6-8-1963.

For the Complainant.

Sd./- Illegible,  
For the Bank of Maharashtra.  
Bombay 6th August, 1963.

[No. 55(39)/63-LIRV.]

S.O. 2603.—In pursuance of section 17 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby publishes the following award of the Industrial Tribunal, Bombay in the industrial dispute between the employers in relation to the United Commercial Bank Limited and their workmen which was received by the Central Government on the 24th August, 1963.

BEFORE THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNAL AT  
BOMBAY

REFERENCE NO. CGIT-14 OF 1963

Employers in relation to the United Commercial Bank Limited.

AND

Their workmen.

#### APPEARANCES:

For the employers.—Shri R. V. Govindan, Law Officer instructed by Shri V. K. Subhedar, accountant, Nagpur Itwarl Branch.

For the workmen.—Shri A. M. Puranik, Vice President, Vidarbha Bank Employees' Federation, Nagpur with Shri G. B. Pathak, Vice President, United Commercial Bank Employees' Union, Nagpur and Shri M. M. Jain, the workman concerned.

**PRESENT:**

Shri Salim M. Merchant.—*Presiding Officer.*

**INDUSTRY:** Banking.

**STATE:** Maharashtra.

*Bombay, Dated the 22nd August, 1963.*

**AWARD**

The Central Government, by the Ministry of Labour and Employment's Order No. 51(57)/62-LRIV, dated 9th April, 1963, made in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947, (XIV of 1947), was pleased to refer to my adjudication the industrial dispute between the parties above-named, in respect of the subject-matters specified in the following schedule to the said Order.

**SCHEDULE**

"Was Shri M. M. Jain, employed in clerical duties for the period from 2nd November, 1953, to 31st December, 1960? If so, is the demand for his appointment as a clerk justified and, if so, what relief is he entitled to in this respect?"

2. After the usual notices were issued, the Vice-President, Vidarbha Bank Employees' Federation, Nagpur, filed the statement of claim on behalf of the workmen dated 6th May, 1963, to which the United Commercial Bank Ltd., filed its reply dated 2nd March, 1963, after which the dispute was fixed for hearing and at the adjourned hearing on 22nd August, 1963, on my suggestion, the parties agreed to settle the dispute. The Bank has agreed to treat Shri M. M. Jain as a Daftary from 3rd November, 1953, and to pay him daftary allowance of Rs. 10 per month from that date, and that the extra allowance if any, at present paid to Shri Jain, will be continued to be paid to him.

3. I, therefore, make an award in terms of this agreement and direct that the amount thus found due to Shri M. M. Jain, shall be paid to him by the Bank within 10 days of the publication of this Award in the official gazette.

No order as to costs.

Sd./- SALIM M. MERCHANT,  
Presiding Officer,  
Central Government Industrial Tribunal,  
Bombay.  
[No. 51(57)/62-LRIV.]

**ORDERS**

*New Delhi, the 3rd September, 1963*

**S.O. 2604.**—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Central Bank of India Limited and their workmen in respect of the matters specified in the Schedule hereto annexed;

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 7A and clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10, of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby constitutes an Industrial Tribunal of which Shri J. K. Tandon shall be the Presiding Officer, with the headquarters at Lucknow, and refers the said dispute for adjudication to the said Industrial Tribunal.

**SCHEDULE.**

Whether Shri B. S. Rawat, Cash Darwan, Central Bank of India Limited, Ajmer Branch, by virtue of the duties performed by him is entitled for a grant of special allowance of Rs. 10/- per month as per para 5.320 of the Desai Award and if so, with effect from what date?

[No. 51(44)/63-LRIV.]



*New Delhi, the 4th September, 1963.*

**S.O. 2605.**—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Punjab National Bank Limited and their workmen in respect of the matter specified in the Schedule hereto annexed;

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 7A and clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10, of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby constitutes an Industrial Tribunal with Shri J. K. Tandon as the President Officer thereof, which shall have its headquarters at Lucknow, and refers the said dispute for adjudication to the said Industrial Tribunal.

#### SCHEDULE

Whether the appointment of Shri B. D. Grover as supervisor amounted to the supersession of the claims of Shri S. N. Puri, clerk, Jaipur Branch, to the said appointment? If so, what relief is Shri Puri entitled to?

[No. 51(33)/63-LRIV.]

*New Delhi, the 6th September 1963*

**S.O. 2606.**—Whereas, the Central Government is of opinion that an industrial dispute exists between the employers in relation to the Punjab National Bank Limited and their workmen in respect of the matter specified in the Schedule hereto annexed;

And, whereas, the Central Government considers it desirable to refer the said dispute for adjudication;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 7A and clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 10, of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947 (14 of 1947), the Central Government hereby constitutes an Industrial Tribunal with Shri J. K. Tandon as the Presiding Officer and which shall have its headquarters at Lucknow and refers the said dispute for adjudication to the said Industrial Tribunal.

#### SCHEDULE

Whether the appointment of Shri B. D. Grover to the post of supervisor amounted to the supersession of the claims of Shri D. D. Gupta, Clerk, Alwar Branch, for appointment to the said post? If so, what relief is Shri D. D. Gupta entitled to?

[No. 51(7)/63-LRIV.]

G. JAGANNATHAN, Under Secy.

*New Delhi, the 7th September 1963*

**S.O. 2607.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 83 of the Mines Act, 1952 (35 of 1952), the Central Government hereby exempts, until the 31st January 1964, drilling operations by the Oil India Limited from the operation of the following provisions of the said Act, namely:—

- (1) section 28; and
- (2) sub-section (1) of section 30 in so far as the said sub-section restricts the number of weekly hours to fortyeight.

[No. 6/16/63-MI.]

R. C. SAKSENA, Under Secy.

#### ERRATUM

The date of publication of Notification No. 4/41/60-LRII, of the Ministry of Labour and Employment in the Gazette of India, Part II—Section 3(ii) dated 10th August, 1963 as S.O. 2276 on page 2614, may be read as "New Delhi, the 3rd August, 1963" in place of "New Delhi, the 3rd July, 1963".

## MINISTRY OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2608.**—In pursuance of sub-paragraph (2) of paragraph 18 of the Sixth Schedule of the Constitution, the President hereby directs that, subject to his control and until further orders, the Governor of Assam shall within the territory of Nagaland, exercise the powers, and discharge the functions of the Central Government under the Personal Injuries (Emergency Provisions) Act, 1962 (59 of 1962), the Personal Injuries (Emergency Provisions) Scheme, 1962, and the Personal Injuries (Emergency) Regulations, 1962.

[No. 539/NII/63.]

C. H. NAIRE, Dy. Secy.

## MINISTRY OF FINANCE

(Department of Economic Affairs)

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2609.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 126X, read with sub-rule (3), of rule 126C of the Defence of India Rules, 1962, the Central Government, in supersession of the earlier orders contained in the notification of even number, dated the 24th July, 1963, published in Part II, Section 3(ii) of the Gazette of India, dated the 3rd August, 1963, as S.O. No. 2121, hereby specifies the 31st October, 1963, as the date after the expiry of which every person who makes manufactures or sells any primary gold shall put a stamp on each piece of primary gold—

- (i) certifying the purity of gold contained in such primary gold and the date of making or manufacturing thereof; and
- (ii) containing descriptive and other particulars which may enable the identification of the maker or manufacturer of such primary gold.

[No. F. 1/62/63-GC.]

B. K. SESHADRI, Dy. Secy.

(Department of Economic Affairs)

New Delhi, the 7th September 1963

S.O. 2610.—Statement of the Affairs of the Reserve Bank of India, as on the 30th August, 1963

BANKING DEPARTMENT

LIABILITIES	Rs.	ASSETS	Rs.
Capital paid up . . . . .	5,00,00,000	Notes . . . . .	32,05,13,000
Reserve Fund . . . . .	80,00,00,000	Rupee Coin . . . . .	3,25,000
National Agricultural Credit (Long Term Operations) Fund . . . . .	73,00,00,000	Small Coin . . . . .	3,58,000
National Agricultural Credit (Stabilisation) Fund . . . . .	8,00,00,000	National Agricultural Credit (Long Term Operations) Fund (a) Loans and Advances to :— (i) State Governments . . . . .	27,16,59,000
Deposits :—		(ii) State Co-operative Banks . . . . .	10,23,90,000
(a) Government—		(iii) Central Land Mortgage Banks . . . . .	3,54,60,000
(i) Central Government . . . . .	73,90,19,000	(b) Investment in Central Land Mortgage Bank Debentures	
(ii) State Governments . . . . .	10,22,48,000	National Agricultural Credit (Stabilisation) Fund Loans and Advances to State Co-operative Banks . . . . .	..
(b) Banks—		Bills Purchased and Discounted :— (a) Internal . . . . .	..
(i) Scheduled Banks . . . . .	86,94,91,000	(b) External . . . . .	..
(ii) State Co-operative Banks . . . . .	2,13,52,000	(c) Government Treasury Bills . . . . .	85,19,02,000
(iii) Other Banks . . . . .	5,86,000	Balances Held Abroad* . . . . .	5,05,86,000
(c) Others . . . . .	1,59,82,13,000	Loans and Advances to Governments** . . . . .	18,23,00,000
Bills Payable . . . . .	38,59,28,000	Loans and Advances to :— (i) Scheduled Banks† . . . . .	81,45,000
Other Liabilities . . . . .	20,43,38,000	(ii) State Co-operative Banks† . . . . .	127,68,89,000
		(iii) Others . . . . .	1,76,05,000
		Investments . . . . .	222,28,01,000
		Other Assets . . . . .	24,02,42,000
Rupees . . . . .	558,11,75,000	Rupees . . . . .	558,11,75,000

\*Includes Cash and Short-term Securities.

\*\*Excluding Loans and Advances from the National Agricultural Credit (Long Term Operations) Fund.

†Includes Rs. Nil advanced to scheduled banks against usance bills under Section 17(4) (c) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.

‡Excluding Loans and Advances from the National Agricultural Credit (Long Term Operations) Fund and the National Agricultural Credit (Stabilisation) Fund.

Dated the 4th day of September, 1963.

An Account pursuant to the Reserve Bank of India Act, 1934, for the week ended the 30th day of August, 1963.

ISSUE DEPARTMENT

LIABILITIES	Rs.	Rs.	ASSETS	Rs.	Rs.
Notes held in the Banking Department	32,05,13,000		Gold Coin and Bullion:—		
Notes in circulation	2191,07,14,000		(a) Held in India	117,76,10,000	
Total Notes issued		2223,12,27,000	(b) Held outside India		
			Foreign Securities	89,46,14,000	
			TOTAL		207,22,24,000
			Rupee Coin		123,69,43,000
			Government of India Rupee Securities		1892,20,60,000
			Internal Bills of Exchange and other commercial paper		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		2223,12,27,000	TOTAL ASSETS		2223,12,27,000

Dated the 4th day of September, 1963

P. C. BHATTACHARYYA,  
Governor.

[No. F. 3(2)-BC/63.]  
A. BAKSI, Jt. Secy.

(Department of Revenue)

ESTATE DUTY

New Delhi, the 31st August 1963

**S.O. 2611.**—The Central Government hereby renews for a further period of three years with effect from the 16th August, 1963, the appointment of the undermentioned Valuers whose names were previously published in Part II, Section 3(ii) of the Gazette of India dated the 20th August, 1960 and 24th September, 1960, under S.O. 2033 and S.O. 2294 respectively.

2. The scale of charges for the remuneration of Valuers appointed by the Central Government for valuing any property shall be as fixed below and no such Valuer shall charge a fee at a scale higher than the scale so fixed.

Provided that where two or more properties are required to be valued—

- (i) by a Committee of Arbitration or by a third valuer in pursuance of a single order, or
- (ii) by a valuer, in pursuance of a single reference made by a Controller of Estate Duty or at the instance of an accountable person,

all such properties shall be deemed to constitute a single unit of property for the purposes of fixing the fee payable to the Committee or the Valuer, as the case may be.

*Scale of Charges*

On the first Rs. 50,000/- of the property so valued	1% of the value.
On the next Rs. 1,00,000/- of the property so valued	1% of the value.
On the balance of the property so valued	1% of the value.

APPENDIX

I.—ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS/ARCHITECTS

Serial No.	Name	Address
1	Shri Banerjee, B.K., B.E., C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	7, Old Post Office Street, (Ground Floor), Calcutta-1.
2	Shri Banerjee, Kala Chand, B.E., C.E., M.I.E.	12, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
3	Shri Banerjee, S.R., B.E., (Civil), M.R.S.H. (Lond.) M.E. (P.H.), A.M.I.E.	2/G, Brindaban Pal Lane, Calcutta-3.
4	Capt. Bhaduri, B. N., B.Sc. (Lond.), A.C.G.I. (Lond.) A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.	P-82, Lake Road, Calcutta -29.
5	Shri Biswas, Ranjit, B.Sc., A.V.I., A.R.V.A. (Lond.) A.M.I.S.	22, Jatin Das Road, Calcutta-29.
6	Shri Bose, Akshoy, B.E., C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Wellesley House, 7, Wellesley Place, Calcutta-1.
7	Shri Bose, Benoy Krishna, B.E., M.I.E.	10, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
8	Shri Bose, Himansu Ranjan, B.E., M.I.E.	10, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
9	Shri Chakravarti, Sudhansu Coomar, B.E., C.E., A.M.I.E., M.I.S.	93/1, Garper Road, Calcutta-9.
10	Shi Chaudhuri, B.N., B.E., M.I.E., M.R.S.I. (Lond.)	Wellesley House, Wellesley Place, Calcutta-1.
11	Shri De, Sukumar, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.S. (Lond.) M.I.S. (Ind.), M.A.E.	Tower House, Chowringhee Square, Calcutta-1.
12	Shri Ganguly, J., B.E., M.I.E., M.I.S.	Lindie Chambers, 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
13	Shri Ghose, Sudhindra Nath, B.E., C.E., A.M.I.E. (India).	Builders Syndicate, 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
14	Shri Ghose, T.K. B.Sc. (Glas), M.I.E., M.A.E., C.P.E.	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
15	Shri Ghose, Saroj Kumar, B.E., A.M.I.E.	7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
16	Shri Majumdar, Benoyendra, B.Sc. (Glas.), A.M.I.E. (Ind.)	15, Rowland Road, Calcutta-20.
17	Shri Mitra, A.N., A.M.I., Min. E. (Glas).	"Amor-Villa", G. T. Road (West End), Duragpur-3, West Bengal.
18	Shri Mukerjee, Satyapada, B.Sc., B.E., A.M.I.E.	P-290, C.I.T. Scheme VI-M (Manick-tolla), Calcutta-11.

Serial No.	Name	Address
19	Shri Mukhopadhyay, Prabhas Kumar, B.E., A.M.I.E.	45, S. R. Das Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.
20	Shri Neogi, Inanendra Nath, B.E., C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	74/6A, Bughbazar Street, Calcutta-3.
21	Shri Paul Kiron Chandra, B.Sc. (Glass), A.M.-A.E., A.M.I.E.	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
22	Shri Roy, Bhubatosh, B.E., C.E., A.M.I.E., M.I.S.	10, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta.
23	Shri Sarkar, Hiren Kumar, B.E., C.E.	9, Hastings Street, Calcutta-1.
24	Shri Aga, A.M., B.E. (Civil)	Ismail Building, Flora Fountain, Fort, Bombay.
25	Shri Aga, Jamshed Burjor, L. R. I., B.A., M.I.S.E., F.I.I.A., L.C.E., M.I.S., M. Inst. R.A. (Lond.), F.I.I.A. & S. (Lond.)	Advani Chambers, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
26	Shri Baria, E.J.N., F.I.A.A. (Lond.) B.E. (Civil), M.I.E. (Ind.) A.M.I.S.E. (London).	C/o Kapadia & Baria, Ballard House, Jamshed Office, 14, Mangalore Street, Fort, Bombay.
27	Shri Bhandarkar, M.S., B.E., (Civil) A.M.I.E.,	50, Lentin Chambers, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.
28	Shri Bhide, T.R., G.D., Arch., A.I.I.A.	C/o Jamnadas & Bhide, 134, Medows Street, Fort, Bombay.
29	Shri Bodhe, J.G., B.E., M.I.S.E. (London)	24-26, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.
30	Shri Buchia, S.N., A.R.I.D., A.M.I.S.E., B.E.	C/o Chinoy Buchia & Divecha, 11, Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay.
31	Shri Chowdhari, D.R., A.R.I.B.A.	C/o Gregson Batley and Kind, Chartered Bank Building, Bombay-1.
32	Shri Doctor, B.E., F.R.I., B.A., (London), F.I.I.A., M.R.S.H.	"Dhannur", Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay-1.
33	Shri Dalles, Homi N., F.R.I. B.A., F.I.I.A.	C/o Parekar Dallas, Medows House, 39, Medows Street, Bombay-1.
34	Shri Desai, H.R., B.E., M.I.E.	47, Pratab Ganj, Baroda.
35	Shri Doshi, H.G., B.E., M.I.E.	46, Imperial Chambers, Wilson Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
36	Shri Divecha Krishnaram T. B.E., M.I.E., A.I.A.A. (Lond.) M.I.S., A.I.A.R.B.	C/o Sykes Patker & Divecha 24-26, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
37	Shri Engineer, M.T.,	79, Medows Street, Fort, Bombay.
38	Shri Gajjar, B.G., A.I.A.A., A.I.I.A., Dip. Arch.	Lal Bhuwan, Relief Road, Ahmedabad.
39	Shri Gandhi, C.H., B.Sc. (Eng.) A.M.I.E., M.I. Struct. E.	Mehta Building, Medows Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
40	Shri Gobhai, N.M., L.C.E., M.I.E.	C/o K.P. Davar & Co., Churchgate House, 32-34, Veer Nariman Road, Fort, Bombay.
41	Shri Goghari, N.W., B.E., (Civil), A.M.I., M.R.S.H. (Lond.)	Three Bangalore Maharashtra Society, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad-6.
42	Shri Gupte, M.G., A.R.I.B.A., A.I.I.A.,	Yusuf Building, 49, Vir Nariman Road, Fort, Bombay.
43	Shri Harsora, D.D., G.D. Arch., F.I. I.A.	C/o Natwarlal M. Barai & Harsora, Lentin Chambers, 36, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
44	Shri Hingorany, R.J., B.E., A.M.I.E.	R.J. Hingorany & Co., First Floor, Meher House, 15, Cowasji Patel Street, Fort, Bombay.
45	Shri Joshi, A.K., B.E. (Civil)	The B.M.S.S. Ltd., Fort Shreepur, Distt. Sholapur.
46	Shri Junnarkar, B.V., B.E., A.M.I.E.	C/o Junnarkar & Gupta, Yusuf Building, 49, Vir Nariman Road, Fort, Bombay.
47	Shri Joshi, S.B., B.E., M.I.E.	'Joshi Wadi', Manmala Tank Road, Mahim, Bombay-16.
48	Shri Kamtekar, G.A., B.A., B. Sc. (Bom.), B.Sc. (Edin.), M.I.E. (India)	12-A, Western India House, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
49	Shri Katrak, K.N., L.C.E., M.I.E.	Camu House, No. 24, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.
50	Shri Kapadia, P.P., O.B.E., J.P., F.R.I., B.A., B.E. (Civil), M.I. Struct. E., M.I.E., (India).	Ballard House, Jam Jamshed Office, 14, Mangalore Street, Fort, Bombay.
51	Shri Kale, C.G., C.I.E., B.A., B.Sc., B.E.	"Swagat" Bungalow, Poona-4.

Serial No.	Name	Address
52	Shri Kanhere, V.P., B.E., B.S.E. (Retd.)	Consulting Engineer, 129, Shukrawar Peth, Poona-2.
53	Shri Kini, S. M., B.Sc., B.E., M.I.E., M.A., Soc., C.E.	C/o Shrinivas M. Kini & Co., 134, Medows street Fort, Bombay.
54	Shri Kotasthana, K.M., A.R.I.B.A., A.I.I.A.	55, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.
55	Shri Kuvadia, N.C., B.E., A.M.I.E.	C/o N. C. Kuvadia & Co., Khorshed Building, 5th Floor, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
56	Shri Kyum, Mohamadbhoy Abdool, B.Sc., (Engg.)	C/o M. Barma & Co., "Examiner Building" 109, Medows Street, Bombay.
57	Shri Lalaji Biharilal Ochhavial, B.E. (Civil), A.M.I.E., M.R.S.H. (Eng.)	Balaji Road, Surat.
58	Shri Marathe, D.N., B.E. (Civil) A.M.I.E.	Surya Mahal, 5, Military Sq. Lane, Fort, Bombay.
59	Shri Mehta, R.T., V.E., (Civil)	C/o Dalal & Mehta, 41, Medows Street, Fort, Bombay.
60	Shri Mehendaley, R.G., B.E.	Gole Colony, Nasik.
61	Shri Mhatre, Baburao D., G.D., Arch., F.I.I.A., A.I.I.A. & S.	Bombay Mutual Building, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay-1.
62	Shri Merchant Merwanji Nanabhoy, B.E., A.M.I.E., A.M.I. Stru. E.	Meldhora Blocks, 4, East Street, Poona-1.
63	Shri Merchant, V.H., A.M.S.E., A.M.I.E.T. (Civil)	C/o V. H. Merchant & Co., 54, 3rd Bohiwada Bhuleshwar, Bombay-2.
64	Shri Merchant Yahay C., A.R.I.B.A., F.I.I.A.	Prospect Chambers, Annexure, Dr. Dadabhoy Naroji Road, Fort, Bombay.
65	Shri Motafram, Jamshed D., A.R.I.B.A., A.I.I.A.	Crescent Chambers, Tamarind Lane Fort, Bomay.
66	Shri Nadkarni, N.V., B.E., (Civil), B. Sc., (Bom.) A.M.I.E.	Vithal Prasad, 290 Agarkar Road, Thalawadi, Belgaum.
67	Shri Nandkarni, S.K., B.E., M.I.E., F.I.I.A.,	C/o Nadkarni & Co., Ash Lane, Fort, Bombay.
68	Shri Nadwana, Lakhaji Kalabhai, A.R.I.B.A., F.I.A.A.	People's Bank Building, Bhadra, Ahmedabad.
69	Shri Narwekar, S.J., F.R.I.B.A., F.I.I.A.	Crescent Chambers, Tamarind Lane, Fort, Bombay.
70	Shri Patel, Chunibhai C., B.E., (Civil), L.S.G.D., A.M.I.E.	Near Relief Cinema, Relief Road, Ahmedabad.
71	Shri Peermahomed, Abdulla Bhanji, B.A., (Lond.)	A.R.I. C/o Abdulla Peermahomed & Co., Sardar Mansion, 22, Appollo Street, Fort Bombay.
72	Shri Patell, Khurshed Ardeshir, A.R.I.B.A.	66, Medwos Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
73	Shri Parelkar, K.A., A.R.I.B.A., F.I.I.A.	Seksaria Chambers, 139, Medwos Street, Fort, Bombay.
74	Shri Parelkar, S.H., F.R.I.B.A. F.I.I.A.	Medwos House, 39, Medwos Street, Bombay-1.
75	Shri Pandit, S.V., B.E.	C/o Pandit Bros., Shivlal Motilal Mansion, 14, Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay.
76	Shri Parekh, Jagannath Prabhudas, B.E., (Bom.), Ph. D. (Edin.), A.M.I.E. (India), M.I.S.	Ali Chambers, Chamber No. 40, Medwos Street, Fort, Bombay.
77	Shri Rege, S.B., B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Saraswat Colony, 433/5, Somwar Peth, Poona-2.
78	Shri Shah, C.J., B.E., M.I.E.	C/o Shah & Sanghavi, Fort Chambers, Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay.
79	Shri Sanghavi, C.O., B.E.M.I.E.	C/o Shah & Sanghavi, Fort Chambers, Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay.
80	Shri Suparkar, G. B., F.R.I.C.S., L.C.E., M.I.E., M.T.P. Inst. (Lond.)	Summan Vihar, Laxminagar 8th Road, Khar, Bombay.
81	Shri Shroff, Jehangir, Co., B.E., B.Sc., D.K.C., A.M.I.	Prospect Chambers, Annexc. Dr. Dadabhoy Naroji Road, Bombay.
82	Shri Sahasrabudhc, K.M., B.E., I.S.G.D.	1904, Sadashiv Peth, Bajirao Road, Poona-2.
83	Shri Sanjana, N.P., B. Sc., B.E., A.M.I.E., (India), A.M.I.E. Struct. E. (Lond.)	Bhada Building, Proctor Street, Grant Road, Bombay-7.

Serial No.	Name	Address
84	Shri Sane, R.D., G.D. Arch., F.I.I.A., A.V.I. (Lond.)	Sane & Paymaster, Prospect Chambers, Annexe, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
85	Shri Tarapore, D.V., A.R.I.B.A., F.I.I.A.	Bhottawala Building, 7-10, Horniman Circle, Fort, Bombay.
86	Shri Taraporwala, K. B., L.R.I.B.A., A.M.I. Struct. E., F.I.I.A.	Do.
87	Shri Tellis, C.S.J., B.A., S.Sc. (Eng.) (Glasgow) A.M.I. Struct. E. (Lond.) M.I.E. (Ind.).	Villa Augusta, 3, Middle Road, Poona-1.
88	Shri Thacker, C.R., B.E. (Civil) A.M.I.E.	C/o Advani Chambers, Sir Phirozshah Road, Fort, Bombay.
89	Shri Tulpule, H.K., B.E. (Civil) A.M.I.E. (India).	780/5, Shiva Jingar, Poona-4.
90	Shri Vikil, J.N., B.E., (Civil), A.M.I.C.E. (Lond.), M.R.S.H. (India).	Motibai House, 22-D, Parsce Bazaar St., Fort, Bombay.
91	Shri Vikil, M.M., B.Sc., B.E., A.M.I.E.	C/o Dalal & Mehta, 41, Meadows Street, Fort, Bombay.
92	Shri Ahluwalia, Devi Chand, C.E., A.M.I. Struct. E. (Lond.), M.R.S.H.	742-B Sector 22-A, Chandigarh.
93	Shri Bhanwara, Bhulla Ram, A.M. Tech. I (G.Br.).	C/o Associated Engineering, Co., Simla.
94	Shri Kothari Narendra Kuverji, F.I.I.A.	65/G, Connaught Circus, New Delhi-1.
95	Shri Madho Prashad, M.I.St. E., F.R.S.A., F.I.A.S.	Bazaar Mereganj, Saharanpur.
96	Shri Mathur Ram Behari Lal, B.Sc., C.E. (Hons.), M.I.E., M.R.S.H. (Lond.).	7/9, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, Delhi.
97	Shri Mehta R.C., C.E., M.I.E.	52, Janpath, New Delhi-1.
98	Shri Mehandru, T.R., F.I.A.A., F.I.A.S., M.A.M. Soc., C.E., M.I.E., A.C.G.I., F.I.A.R.B. (Eng.).	14, Asaf Ali Road, Ajmeri Gate Extension, Opposite Kamla Market, New Delhi.
99	Shri Prashar, D.R., B.Sc. (Civil) (USA), C.E., A.M.I.E. (Lond.).	11434, G.T. Road, Shakti Nagar, Delhi 6.
100	Shri Puranik, S.V., B.E., A.M.I.S.E., A.M.I.C. E. (Lond.).	Sram Prasad, 41 New Palasia, II-C, Indore.
101	Shri Sangal B.R., A.M.I.S.E. (Lond.).	98, Darya Ganj, Delhi.
102	Shri Sharma, G.C., A.R.I.B.A., A.I.I.A., A.I.A.A. & S (Lond.), DIP., ARCH., A.M.T. & C.P.A., P.M.I. Struct. E. (Lond.).	28/G-2, Con. Circus, New Delhi.
103	Shri Shahgal, H.R., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.	21, South Patel Nagar, New Delhi.
104	Shri Sri Ram, M.I.E.	Flat No. 27, Shanker Market, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.
105	Shri Varma, R.K., C.E., A.M.I.E., M.I.S.E., M.R.S.H.	72-M Block, Con. Circus, New Delhi.
106	Shri Bindu Madhava Rao, C.G., B.Sc., B.E., A.M.I.E., A.M.H.E.A.	44, Gangadhareshwar Koil Street, Purasawalkam, Madras-7.
107	Shri Gangadharan, G.S., B.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.).	"Sundara Bhawan", 70, Tattatad, Coimbatore-12.
108	Shri Narsimhan, Y.M., B.A., B.E., M.I.E., M.R.S.H. (Lond.).	17, T.P. Koil St., Triplicane Madras-5.
109	Shri Viswanath, C., B.E., M.I.S., A.M.I.E.	"Kumara Bhawan", 115, Kalir garayan St. Ramnagar, Coimbatore-9.
110	Shri Cassad, D.P.R., B.Sc., (Bomb.) M.Sc., (Eng.) (Lond.) M.M.G.I., M.I.E.F. Am., Soc., C.E., M.A.I.M.E., M.R.S.H. (Lond.).	Shirin Lodge, Byramji Town, Nagpur-2.
111	Shri Dangoria, Chandulal, C., M.Sc., M.I.E., (Ind.).	Murshirabad Road, Hyderabad-20.
112	Shri D. Ram Singh, A.M.I.E. (India), GRAD I.E.E. (Lond.), I.M.E.E.	5279, Vydic Nagar, Secunderbad.
113	Shri Jussawalla, J.R., B.E. (Civil) M.I.E.	Krishna Villas, Begumpet (Dn.), Hyderabad-16 (A.P.).
114	Shri D'kshit, H.G., B.E. (Civil)	"Amod", Ramnagar, Nagpur.
115	Shri Lokendra Bahadur, B.Sc., M.I.E.	563/A, Iram Manzil Colony, Hyderabad-4 (A.P.).



Serial No.	Name	Address
116	Shri Pastakia, Rustom Hermusji, F.R.I.B.A., F.I.A.A.	GOVERNMENT Architect Department of Works & Buildings, West Bengal, Writer's Building, Calcutta.
117	Shri Kothari, V.C., B.E. (Civil)	Shila Sadan, New Ramdaspeth, Nagpur.
118	Shri Sant, P.V., B.E., A.M.I.E.	573/6, Jangli Maharaj Road, Poona-4.
119	Shri Ghosh, C.P., B.E., A.M.I.E.	Executive Engineer (Electricity), Office of the Director General of Works, Kashmir House, New Delhi.
120	Shri Kathuria, B.L., B.E., M.I.R.C., M.R.S.H. (Lond.).	Kathuria House, Rani Bazar, Bikaner (Raj.).
121	Shri Sangal, B.P., B.Sc. (Alld.), C.E. (Roorkee), A.M.I.E. (India).	83, Narbadra Road, Jabalpur (M.P.).
122	Shri Ramchandra, S., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (India).	Retd. Chief Engineer, Talard, Trivendrum.
123	Shri Dr. Vadhvala, R.M., Ph.D. (Eng.) (Lond.), D.I.C. (Lond.), B.E. (Civil).	Kera & Bhatt, 22, Appollo Street, Fort, Bombay.
124	Shri Mullick, Uditindu Prakash, B.E., B.Sc., C.E., A.M.I.E.	C/o Hope Johnstone & Son, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
125	Shri Sarbadhikary, D.N., B.E., M.I.E. (India)	10, Old Post Office Street, 3rd Floor, Calcutta-1.
126	Shri Palkar, Dinker Ramchandra, B.E. (Civil)	Karmarkar's Works Ltd. 11/12, 6-2-43, A.C. Guards, Hyderabad, Deccan-4.
127	Shri Mohd. Ibrahim, B.E., M.I.E.	

## II—ACCOUNTANTS

1	Shri Banerjee, S.N., G.D.A., F.C.A.	10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
2	Shri Basu, G., B.A., F.C.A., F.S.A.A., M.L.C.	6, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
3	Shri Biswas, S.K., F.C.A.	5, Hastings Street, Calcutta-1.
4	Shri Bose, K.C., F.C.A.	2, Fairlie Place, Calcutta-1.
5	Shri Chakravarti, J.C., B.Com., F.C.A.	8-B, Lalbazaar Street, Calcutta-1.
6	Shri Chakravarti, N.C., M.A., F.C.A. (Eng. & Wales).	10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
7	Shri Chatterji, A., B.A., B.Com., F.C.A.	11, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
8	Shri Chaudhri, N., B.Com., G.D.A., F.C.A.	10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
9	Shri Davar Minu, S. C., F. C. A. (Eng. & Wales).	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
10	Shri Deb, M. K., B.Sc., F.C.A.	8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
11	Shri Dhar, S., B.Com., F.C.A.	2, Church Lane, Calcutta-1.
12	Shri Dutt, S. C., B.A., B.Com. (Bom.), F.C.A.	35, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta-1.
13	Shri Ghosh, N.C., F.C.A.	P-39, Mission Row Extn., Calcutta.
14	Shri Ghosh, P.K., B.Sc., F.C.A. F.S.A.A.	P-39, Princep Street, Calcutta-13.
15	Shri Ghosh, S., B.Sc., F.C.A., A.I.C.W.A.	11, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
16	Shri Guha, B.C., B.Com., F.C.A.	5 & 6, Hare Street, Calcutta-1.
17	Shri Guha Roy, D. N., M.A., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	2, Church Lane, Calcutta.
18	Shri Guha, S.N., B.Sc., G.D.A., F.C.A.	12, Waterloo Street, First Floor, Calcutta.
19	Shri Gupta, B.A., B.Sc., F.C.A., F.S.A.A.	R. K. Bhattacharyya Road, Patna-1.
20	Shri Kundu Balaichand, B.Sc., F.C.A.	"Faraday House", P-17, Mission Row Extn., Calcutta-13.
21	Shri Lodha Jaswant Singh, B.Com., LL.M., LL.B., A.C.A., F.C.A.	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.
22	Shri Mazumdar, Satish Ch., B.A., G.D.A., F.C.A.	17/2, Jhemapuker Lane, Calcutta-9.
23	Shri Master Narlman F., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	1B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
24	Shri Mazumdar, Upendrachandra, B.Sc., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Litumkhrah, Shillong, Post Box-52.
25	Shri Mittar, S. K., M.A., F.C.A.	71-A, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta.
26	Shri Mitra, S.N., B.Sc., B.Com. F.C.A., A.C.A.	Windsor House, P-14, Mission Row Extension, Calcutta-1.

Serial No.	Name	Address
27	Shri Mookerjee, S. K., G.D.A., F.C.A.	12, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
28	Shri Mukherjee, A., G.D.A., F.C.A.	12, Dalhousie Sq. East., Calcutta.
29	Shri Nariclvala Pesi, M. B., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
30	Shri Ray, B. K., B.Sc., F.C.A.	14, Bentinck Street, Calcutta-1.
31	Shri Roy Chowdhury, K. C., F.C.A.	12, Dalhousie Sq., East., Calcutta-1.
32	Shri Roy, N. K., M.Sc., F.C.A., F.C.A. (Eng. & Wales).	16, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.
33	Shri Roychoudhuri, S. K., B.Com., G.D.A., F.C.A.	244, B. & C., Vivekananda Road, Calcutta-6.
34	Shri Rudra, A., B.Sc., B.L., G.D.A., F.C.A.	3, West Gumtee, Jalpaiguri, West Bengal.
35	Shri Saha, H. K., B.Com., F.C.A.	1, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta-1.
36	Shri Sen, J., F.C.A. (Eng. & Wales), F.C.A.	5, Hastings Street, Top Floor, Calcutta.
37	Shri Sen, P., M.A., B. Com., F.C.A.	10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
38	Shri Viceajee Victor F., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
39	Shri Abhyankar, G. S., B.A., LL.B., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Medcows House, Medcows Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
40	Shri Adarbad, R. N., F.C.A., F.A.C.C.A.	Grand Hotel Building, 1st Floor, Mirzapur Road, Lal Darwaja Road, Ahmadabad.
41	Shri Aderwalla, Nariman, D., F.C.A.	418, Chotalal Bhuwan, Kalbadevi Road, Fort, Bombay.
42	Shri Ailawadi Ram, Das, F.C.A.	8, Metropolitan Insurance House, 278, Dr. Dadabhai Naoroji Road, Bombay.
43	Shri Aiyar, Arjun, K. S., B.Com., G.D.A., F.S.A.A., F.C.A., F.C.W.A.	49, Appollo Street, Bombay-1.
44	Shri Bhatt, Dinubhai, F.C.A.	65, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Bombay-1.
45	Shri Bhatt, Jyantilal, Lallubhai	Yusuf Building, 43, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
46	Shri Bhavnagri, Raranji N, F.C.A.	c/o M/s S.B. Billimora and Co., 113 Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
47	Shri Birdy Bejon D., F.C.A.	National Insurance Building, 204, Dadabhoy Naoroji Road, Fort, Bombay.
48	Shri Chokshi Chinu Chimanlal, B.Com., F.C.A.	Mrfat Lal House, Back Bay Reclamation, Bombay-1.
49	Shri Dr. Cooper, Rustum C., M.Com., Ph. D. (Econ.), F.C.A., F.S.A.A.	Jahangir Wad'a Bldng., 51, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
50	Shri Desai, D. S., F.C.A.	"Rajesh", 3rd Floor, Room No. 99, Lamington Road, Bombay-7.
51	Shri Desai, Mahendra Jaminatram, B.A., LL.B., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Model Talkies Building, Gandhi Road, Ahmedabad.
52	Shri Desai, J. T., G.D.A., F.C.A., F.C.C.S.	Maherwan Building 23, Sir Pheroz-shah Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay.
53	Shri Desai, Nanubhai, J., F.C.A.	16, Appollo Street, Fort, Bombay.
54	Shri Deshpande A. V., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	Perijat, 95, Marine Drive, Bombay-2.
55	Shri Deshpande, Vaman Hari, F.C.A.	National Insurance Building, 204, Dadabhoy Naoroji Road, Fort, Bombay.
56	Shri Doodhmal Rusi, C., J.P., G.D.A., F.C.A., A.I.C.W.A., F.T.I.I., (Lond).	2, Sleater House, Sleater Road, Bombay.
57	Shri Dunger Ruttenshaw, D., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Jehangir Mansion, 3rd Floor, Next to Metro Cinema, 1st Marine Street, Bombay-1.
58	Shri Dotiwalla, J. M., F.C.A.	Jehangir Wad'a Bldng., 3rd Floor, 51, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
59	Shri Hariharan, P. R., F.G.A.	"Gomathi", Narasimharaja Mofalla, Mysore.
60	Shri Homi B. Dhondy, A.C.A.	113, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
61	Shri Italia, H. P., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Patharia Palace, 75, Mahamedali Road, Bombay.

Serial No.	Name	Address
62	Shri Joshi, D.D., F.D.A., F.C.A.	Thamal House, 1/5, Benaji Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
63	Shri Joshi, R.T., F.C.A.	Barve Building, Main Road, Nasik.
64	Shri Kshirsagar Kanoba, S., F.C.A.	National Insurance Building, Dabhoy Naroji Road, Fort, Bombay.
65	Shri Kolatkar, G.M., F.C.A.	East and West Building, 55, Appolo Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
66	Shri Kumana Bhikaji Edulji, N. Com., F.G.D.A., F.C.A., F.S.A.A.	23, Sir P. Mehta Road, Fort, Bombay-1
67	Shri Kumbhani Hakim Chand Panahand, B. Com., F.C.A.	India House, 1st Floor, Opp. G.P.O. Bombay-1.
68	Shri Lakhia C.R., B. Com., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Model Talkies Building, Gandhi Road Ahmedabad.
69	Shri Mandiwalla, N.R., F.C.A., F.C.A.A., F.F.C.S.	Hamam House, Hamam Street, Fort Bombay.
70	Shri Mani, A.S., M.A., A.S.A.A. (Lond), A.C.A.	No. 6, Bhagirathi Bhuvan, Gymkhana Road, Mutunga, Bombay-19.
71	Shri Mehta, Bhaidas, M., G.D.A., F.C.A.	570/4, Reid Road, Ahmedabad.
72	Shri Mehta, H.N., B. Com., F.C.A. G.D.A.	4, Lotus Cour, 196, Jamshedji Tata Road, Bombay-1.
73	Shri Mehta, R.C., F.C.A., F.S.A.A.	Jariwala Building, Hughes Road, Bombay-7.
74	Shri Mody, N.R., F.C.A.	Allahabad Bank Buildings, Appollo Street, Bombay-1.
75	Shri Pardiwalla, B.N., B. Com., L.L.B., F.C.A.	Mafatlal House, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-1.
76	Shri Parikh, A.K., B. Com., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Sir Vithaldas Chambers, 16, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.
77	Shri Parikh, S.R., F.C.A.	Podar Chambers, 109, Parsi Bazar Street, Fort, Bombay.
78	Shri Parmar Davchand H., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Jahangir Wadia Building, 51, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
79	Shri Patel, M.G., F.C.A.	Central Bank Building, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
80	Shri Shah Jayanti M., B. Com. G.D.A. F.C.A.	Bombay Mutual Building, Relief Road, Ahmedabad-1.
81	Shri Thakkar Ambalal Sivilal, F.C.A.	East & West Building, 49, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.
82	Shri Annadathanam K., F.C.A.	B-7/III, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi-1.
83	Shri Bahri, P.N., G.D.A., F.C.A.	15, Rajpur Road, Dehradun.
84	Shri Bhadani L.C., M. Com., F.C.A., F.S.I.S., M.C.I.A., (London).	K.E.M. Road, Bikaner.
85	Shri Bhalla, J.C., B.A., F.C.A.	Kashmere Gate, Delhi-6.
86	Shri Bhatia, A.S., B. Com., F.C.A.	B6, Flat No. 1, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi-1.
87	Shri Bhatia, Devraj, B. Com., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Lakshmi Insurance Building, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi-1.
88	Shri Bhaty Ishwar Singh, G.D.A., F.C.A.	Commercial Building, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Kanpur.
89	Shri Chandiook, J.C., B.A., A.C.A., F.C.A.	41-L, Connaught Circus, New Delhi.
90	Shri Chaturvedi, Bishamber Nath, B. Com. G.D.A., F.C.A.	Chaturvedi House Kasturba Gandhi Road, Kanpur.
91	Shri Deshpande, S.V., B.A., F.C.A.	8, Race Course Road, Street, No. 1 Indore (G.P.O.).
92	Shri Gupta, M.L., M.A. B. Com., F.C.A.	15/96, Civil Lines, Kanpur.
93	Shri Gupta Sukh Nandan, B. Com., G.D.A. F.C.A.	C/o, S.N. Gupta and Co., Swadeshi Bima Nagar, 'Sukhniketan', Mahatma Gandhi Road, Agra.
94	Shri Jaiswal, G.P., F.C.A., G.D.A.	90, Johns'ongani, Allahabad.
95	Shri Kapur, A.D., F.C.A.	Civil Lines, Jullundur City.
96	Shri Kapoor, Bhim Sen, F.C.A.	H. Block, Tropical Buildings, Connaught Circus, New Delhi-1.
97	Shri Kasbekar, S.M., F.C.A.	64, Bada Sarafa, Indore.
98	Shri Khosla, D.P., B.S., F.C.A.	Jawala Mansio n, 4/2-B, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi-1.

Serial No.	Name	Address
99	Shri Malhotra, Khushal Chand, F.C.A.	1517, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
100	Shri Mahur, Parmeshwar Dayal, B.A. Com. F.C.A.	"Jagannath Building" (Behind State Bank of India) Chandni Chowk, Delhi-6.
101	Shri Marwaha, R.N., F.C.A.	4/80, Janpath, New Delhi.
102	Shri Mohan, Bhola Nath, G.D.A., F.C.A.	Bisheshwar Nath Road, Opp. Jai Hindi Talkies, Lucknow.
103	Shri Raghu Nath Rai, F.C.A.	F Block Connaught Place, Radial Road, No. 7, New Delhi-1
104	Shri Sodhbans, P.S., F.C.A.	Dilbar Building, D.B. Gupta Road, Paharganj, New Delhi-1.
105	Shri Tandon, Pyare Lal, A.S.A.A., F.C.A.	Westcott Building, Mahatma Gandhi Road, P.O. Box, 113, Kanpur
106	Shri Vaish, S., B. Com. LL.B., G.D.A. F.C.A.	C/o. S. Vaish & Co., 15/96, Civil Lines, Kanpur.
107	Shri Vidyarthi Bishan Sahai, F.C.A.	Djdwanaoli, Lashkar, Gwalior.
108	Shri Aiyer, K. Venkatachalam, A.C.A.	"Sriniketan", Chettikulargare P.E. No. 12, Trivandrum-1.
109	Shri Baria, Kaikhushru, B.E., F.C.A.	Bashir Bagh Road, Hyderabad (Dn.).
110	Shri Hedge, P.M., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Kodialbail P.O. Mangalore-3.
111	Shri Iyer, G. S. Ramachandra, G.D.A., F.C.A.	Kalpathy-Palghat.
112	Shri Jagannathan, M.S., G.D.A. F.C.A.	P.B. No. 729, Rathnasabapathipuram, Coimbatore-2.
113	Shri Kaimal, K.R., B.A., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	C/o. Varma & Varma, College Road, Tirichur.
114	Shri Dandekar, G.M., B.A., F.S.A.A., F.C.A.	16, Moore Street, Madras-1.
115	Shri Kannappan, K., F.C.A.	Barrow House, 12, Mc Lean Street, Madras-1.
116	Shri Menon, T.K., B.A., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Chalapuram, Calcutta-2.
117	Shri Menakshisundaram T.C., B.A., G.D.A. F.C.A.	161, Mount Road, Madras.
118	Shri Purshottam B., F.C.A.	2/19, Armenian Street, Madras.
119	Shri Ramchandrarao K., F.C.A.	Rajamundry.
120	Shri Sankaran N., G.D.A., F.C.A.	"Kamalakam", 60/31, Edward Ellice Road, Mylapore, Madras-4.
121	Shri Sarovar, D.V., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Gandhinagar, Bellary.
122	Shri Sivaramakrishnan, C.S., G.D.A., F.C.A.	Old Kalpathy-Palghat.
123	Shri Subbaraman, S., B.A., G.D.A., F.C.A.	National Insurance Building, Esplanade, Madras.
124	Shri Subramanyam, N.Y., B.A., G.D.A., F.C.A.	55, Second Agraharam, Post Box 51, Salem-1.
125	Shri Venkataraman, S., B.A., F.C.A.	Banadurai Sannadhi Street, Kumbakonam.
126	Shri Venkatesan R., B.A., G.D.A. F.C.A.	Borrow House, 12, McLean Street, Madras-1.
127	Shri Yishvanathan, E.D., B.A., G.D.A. F.C.A.	16, Moore Street, Madras-1.
128	Shri Bodhanekar, V.M., F.C.A.	King's Way, Nagpore-1.
129	Shri Iyer Nataraja, A.S.A., F.C.A.	C/o M/s. Natraja Iyer and Co., Post Box No. 157, Abid Road, Hyderabad (A.P.).
130	Shri Jagdishan, U.P., F.C.A.	C/o M/s. Natraja Iyer and Co., Post Box No. 157, Abid Road, Hyderabad (A.P.).
131	Shri Mandre, S.R., M.A., B. Com., F.C.A. F.S.A.A.	97, Gandhi Nagar, Bangalore-9.
132	Shri Raja Ram, K., F.C.A.	King Kothi Road, Hyderabad.
133	Shri Rao, P. Ramachandra, B.A., G.D.A. F.C.A.	Rastrapathi Road, Secunderabad.
134	Shri Rao, P. Venkata, G.D.A., F.C.A.	C/o Rao and Co., Rajahmahendravaram, Sitampet, Andhra Pradesh.
135	Shri Demetrius St. John., F.C.A.	Avenue House, Chowringhee Sq., Calcutta-1.
136	Shri Dubash, M.D.	C/o M/s. S.B. Billimoria & Co., 113, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort Bombay.

Serial No.	Name	Address
137	Shri Desai, V.M., F.C.A.	16, Moore Street, Madras-1.
138	Shri Ramchandran, D., B.Sc., F.C.A.	c/o Suri & Co., Chartered Accountants, Post Box No. 2442, 1/29, Mount Road, Madras-2.
139	Shri Suryanarayan, S.	c/o Shri Suri & Co., Chartered Accountants, Post Box No. 2442, 1/29, Mount Road, Madras-2.
140	Shri Venkataraman, S., B.Sc., F.C.A.	c/o Shri Suri & Co., Chartered Accountants, Post Box No. 2442, 1/29, Mount Road, Madras-2.
141	Shri Gupta, R.C., F.C.A., B. Com.	Pacci Dhaki, Jemmu, Srinagar.
142	Shri Chaudhury, N.C., B. Sc., F.R.E.S., F.S. A.A., F.C.A.	5 & 6, Hare Street, Calcutta-1.
143	Shri Dandekar, S.B., B. Com., G.D.A., F.C.A.	P-36, India Exchange Place, Calcutta-1.
144	Shri Roy, J.M., F.C.A.	Temple Chambers (2nd Floor), 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
145	Shri Saha, R.N., B.Sc., F.C.A.	79/4/N, Raja Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta 5.
146	Shri S'ngchi Ramchandra, B.A., F.C.A. (England), F.C.A.	1-B, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta-1.
147	Shri Billimoria Bhikhaja, S., F.C.A.	113, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
148	Shri Nerurkar, A.N., B. Com. A.C.A.	Plot No. 247, Marunga, Bombay-19.
149	Shri Shah Khimji Kunverji, G.D.A., F.C.A.	Bombay Mutual Building, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
150	Shri Varma, Kerala, B.A., B. Com., G.D.A. F.C.A.	c/o Varma and Varma, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Ernakulam-6.
151	Shri Dastagir Syed Ghulam, B. Com., F.C.A.	c/o P.O. Box No. 174, Tilak Road, Hyderabad-A.P.
152	Shri Gubbi, N.S., F.C.A.	Fort Chambers, 35, Hamam Street, Fort, Bombay.

### III.—SPECIALISTS IN AGRICULTURE AND FARM VALUATION

- 1 Shri Venkataraman, S. 4/1603, Bachanna Lane, Tanjore.
- 2 Shri Naidu, A. G., L. Ag. Assoc. I.D.I., M.N. S.A.B. (Ohio). Rajahs Street, Venkatagiri Town, Nellore Distt., Andhra Pradesh.

### IV—JEWELLERS

- 1 Shri/M/S. Nanubhai Jewellers 113, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Fort, Bombay.
- 2 M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co. 188, Shroff Bazar, Bombay-2.
- 3 M/S Satramdas Dhalamal Queen's Mansions, 12-J, Park Street, Calcutta-16.
- 4 M/S Chimanlal Manchand & Co. New Queens Road, Opp. Opera House, Bombay.
- 5 M/S Hemchand Mohanlal & Co. 20, Dhanji Street, Bombay-3.
- 6 M/S S. Muthuswamy Chattiar & Sons 125-A, South Avani Moola Street, Madurai.

### V—WORKS-OF-ART

- 1 Shri Hebbar, K.K. 81, Cadell Road, Bombay-16.
- 2 Shri Raval, R.M. Chitrakoot, 44, B. Mitra Mandal Society, Ellis, Bridge, Ahmedabad-6.
- 3 Shri Vijaiwargiya, Ram Gopal Vijaiwargiya's Art Gallery, Swai Mansingh Highway, Jaipur.
- 4 Shri Venkatachalam, G. 6, St. John's Road, Bangalore-1.
- 5 Shri Gangoly, O.C. 2, Ashtosh Mukherjee Road, Calcutta-20.
- 6 Shri Rai Krishnadasa Bharat Kala Bhavan, Hindu University, Varanasi-5.

Serial No.	Name	Address
<b>VI—ACTUARIES</b>		
1	Shri Ghosh Tojomaya, M.Sc. F.I.A. (Lond)	18-A, Lans downe Terrace, Calcutta-26.
2	Shri Datta, H., M.Sc., B.E., F.I.A. (Lond)	Zonal Actuary, Life Insurance Corporation of India, Lakshmi Building, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi-1.
3	Shri Ghosh, P.K., M. Sc., F.I.A.	National Insurance Co. Ltd., 7, Council House Street, Calcutta-1.
4	Shri Pandit, K.A., B.Sc., F.I.A. (Lond)	Churchgate House, Veer Nariman Road, Fort, Bombay.

[No. 20/F. No. 5/62/62-E.D.]

S. R. MEHTA, Dy. Secy.

**(Department of Revenue)****INCOME-TAX ESTABLISHMENTS***New Delhi, the 6th September 1963*

**S.O. 2612.**—In pursuance of clause (b) of Sub-rule (ii) of rule 2 of the Appellate Tribunal Rules, 1946, the Central Government has been pleased to appoint Shri H.K. Narain, Income-tax Officer, Class I, as Authorised Representative, Income-tax Appellate Tribunal, Allahabad, with effect from 8th June 1963, to appear, plead and act for any Income-tax authority who is a party to any proceedings before the Income-tax Appellate Tribunal.

[No. 57.]

**S.O. 2613.**—Consequent on his posting as Income-tax Officer, Class I, in the charge of the Commissioner of Income-tax, Uttar Pradesh, the powers conferred on Shri H.K. Narain by the Ministry of Finance (Department of Revenue) Notification No. 57, Income-tax Establishments, dated the 6th September, 1963, are hereby withdrawn with effect from the 13th August 1963 (forenoon).

[No. 58.]

M. G. THOMAS, Under Secy.

**CENTRAL BOARD OF REVENUE****INCOME-TAX***New Delhi, the 2nd September. 1963*

**S.O. 2614.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 122 of the Income-tax Act, 1961 (43 of 1961), the Central Board of Revenue hereby makes the following further amendments in the Schedule appended to its Notification S.O. No. 2689 (No. 55-Income-tax dated 27th August 1962) dated the 1st September, 1962, namely:—

In the said schedule against "Kanpur Range-I" "Kanpur Range-II" and "Gorakhpur Range" under column 2, the following entries shall be substituted, namely:—

**Kanpur Range-I:**

1. Estate Duty-cum-Income-tax Circle, Kanpur.
2. Distt. I, Kanpur.
3. Banda.
4. Special Investigation Circle, Kanpur.
5. Fatehgarh.

## Kanpur Range-II:

1. Distt. III, Kanpur.
2. Jhansi.
3. Special Survey Circle, Kanpur.
4. Project Circle, Kanpur.
5. Special Survey Circle, Lucknow.
6. Distt. II, Kanpur.
7. Central Circle, Kanpur.
8. Etawah.

## Gorakhpur:

1. Gorakhpur.
2. Azamgarh.
3. Gonda.

This notification shall come into force with effect from 9th September, 1963.

*Explanatory Note*

The amendments have become necessary on account of the re-organisation of the appellate ranges in the Commissioner's charge.

(The above note does not form a part of the notification but is intended to be merely clarificatory).

[No. 58 (F. No. 50/15/63-IT).]

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2615**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 126 of the Income-tax Act, 1961 (43 of 1961), the Central Board of Revenue appoints the officers specified in the 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th columns of the Schedule below, to perform all the functions of an Income-tax Officer, Inspecting Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax and the Commissioner of Income-tax respectively in respect of the persons specified in the corresponding entry in the 2nd column thereof :

Provided that nothing herein contained shall apply to cases or classes of cases assigned to Commissioners of Income-tax (without reference to area) in pursuance of directions issued under sub-section (1) of section 121 of the said Act.

## SCHEDULE

Serial No.	Persons	I.T.O.	I.A.C.	A.A.C.	C.I.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6
3. (A)	All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act, 1961 within the area covered by the City of Calcutta and the Civil Districts of Howrah & 24-Parganas.	I.T.O. Comp. Dt. I, Calcutta.	Inspecting Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been appointed to perform the function of an Inspecting Asstt. Commissioner of Income-tax in respect of Companies Dist. I, Calcutta.	Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been vested with powers to hear appeals against the decision of the Income-tax Officer referred to in Col. 3.	Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal I.
(i)	manufacturing or dealing in Jute or Jute goods or carrying on business as Jute Brokers or Commission Agents in Jute or				
(ii)	which are Engineering Companies or Companies owning Iron & Steel Foundries or				

1	2	3	4	5	6
	(iii) manufacturing or dealing in machinery, machinery parts, automobiles and auto parts, electrical goods and appliances excluding those specifically assigned to any other I. T. Distt./Circle other than any Companies District in Calcutta.				
	(B) All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act, 1961 within the area covered by the present I.T. Dist. III-(1) Calcutta excluding				
	(i) cases as mentioned in (A) above				
	(ii) cases as assigned by this Notification to Companies District II, III and IV.				
	(iii) cases specifically assigned to any other I.T. District/Circle other than the Comp. Districts in Calcutta.				
	(C) All persons who are Non-residents having no office in India and who are in receipt of income from or through or have business connection with any person whose case is assigned to Companies Dt. I, Calcutta.				
(A) All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act 1961 within the area covered by the City of Calcutta, and the Civil Districts of Howrah and 24-Parganas—	I.T.O. Companies Dist. II Calcutta.	Inspecting Asstt. Commissioner of Income-tax who has been appointed to perform the function of an Inspecting Commissioner of Income-tax in respect of Companies of Dist. II, Calcutta.	Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been vested with powers to hear appeals against the decision of the Income-tax Officer referred to in Column 3.	C.I.T., Bengal	West II,
(i) who are Manufacturers or Dealers in Tea or who carry on business as Tea Brokers and Commission Agents in Tea or					



1	2	3	4	5	6
	(ii) who operate Coal mines or deal in Coal or carry on mining operations or deal in minerals or				
	(iii) who are Manufacturers or dealers in paper, Card Board and allied products, excluding those specifically assigned to any other I.T. District/Circle other than any Companies District in Calcutta.				
	(B) All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act 1961 within the area covered by the present I.T. Dist. V(x) Calcutta, excluding				
	(i) cases as mentioned in item (A) above.				
	(ii) cases as assigned by this notification to Companies Dists. I, III & IV, Calcutta.				
	(iii) cases specifically assigned to any other I.T. District / Circle other than Companies Districts in Calcutta.				
	(C) All persons who are non-residents having no office in India and who are in receipt of income from or through or have business connection with any person whose case is assigned to Companies Dist. II, Calcutta.				
(A) All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act, 1961 within the area covered by the City of Calcutta and the Civil Districts of Howrah & 24-Parganas,		I.T.O. Comp. Dist. III, Calcutta.	Inspecting Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been appointed to perform the function of an Inspecting Asstt. Commissioner of Income-tax in respect of Companies Dist. III, Calcutta.	Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been invested with powers to hear appeals against the decision of the Income-tax Officer referred to in Column 3.	C.I.T. Bengal West I,
(i) carrying on business of Insurance or Banking or Shipping (inclusive of Tramp Shipping in Port of Calcutta), Docks, Ship repairers, Shippers and Charterers of Ships and Cargo boats.					
(ii) publishing or dealing in News Papers, periodicals or magazines or owning printing press, or					

1	2	3	4	5	6
	(iii) carrying on business as Caterers, Hoteliers or owning Restaurants or (iv) manufacturing or dealing in Tobacco and Tobacco Products or Rubber or Rubber Products excluding those specifically assigned to any other I.T. Dist/Circle other than Companies District in Calcutta.				
	(B) All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act 1961 within the area covered by the present I.T. District I(1), I(2), II(1), II(2), III(2) Calcutta, excluding (i) cases mentioned in (A) above (ii) cases as assigned by this Notification to Companies Dt. I, II & IV, Calcutta. (iii) cases specifically assigned to any other I.T. District/ Circle other than Companies District in Calcutta.				
	(C) All persons who are non-residents having no office in India and who are in receipt of income from or through or have business connection with any person whose case is assigned to Companies District III, Calcutta.				
(A) All Companies with in the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the I.T. Act, 1961 within the area covered by the City of Calcutta and the Civil Districts of Howrah & 24 Parganas,		I.T.O. Companies Dt. IV Calcutta.	In specting Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been appointed to perform the function of an In specting Asstt. Commissioner of Income-tax in respect of Companies Dist. IV, Calcutta.	Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax who has been invested with powers to hear appeals against the decision of the Income-tax Officer referred to in Column 3.	C.I.T. Bengal III.
(i) manufacturing or dealing in Cotton, Cotton Textile, Silk or Art fabrics or					
(ii) manufacturing or dealing in Sugar or					
(iii) manufacturing or dealing in Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals or allied products or					

I	2	3	4	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

(iv) carrying on business as Contractors

excluding those specifically assigned to any other I.T. Dist/Circle other than any Companies District in Calcutta.

(B) All Companies within the meaning of Sub-section (17) of Section 2 of the Income-tax Act, 1961 within the area covered by the present I.T. Dists. IV (1), IV(2), IV (3), VI, VII Calcutta and Howrah and 24-Parganas excluding

(i) cases mentioned in item (A) above.

(ii) cases as assigned by this notification to Companies District I, II & III Calcutta.

(iii) cases specifically assigned to any other I.T. District/Circle other than Companies Dists. in Calcutta.

(C) All persons who are non-residents having no office in India and who are in receipt of income from or through or have business connection with any person whose case is assigned to Companies District IV, Calcutta.

Provided that nothing contained in this Notification shall apply to the following orders assigning jurisdiction over cases mentioned therein to the Income-tax Officer, 'E' Ward, Companies-District III, Calcutta :—

1. Central Board of Revenue's Order F. No. 55/20/63-1T dated 18-1-1963.
2. Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal's Order No. 2P/40/61-62 dated 3-1-63.
3. Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal's Order No. 2P/40/61-62 dated 3-1-1963.
4. Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal's Order No. 2P/40/61-62 dated 3-1-1963.
5. Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal's Order No. 2P/40/61-62 dated 3-1-1963.
6. Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal's Order No. 2P/40/61-62 dated 3-1-1963.
7. Commissioner of Income-tax, West Bengal's Order No. 2P/6/61-62 (ii) dated 11-9-1961.

This notification will have effect from 1-10-1963.

[No. 59 (F. No. 55/1/62-IT)]

J. RAMA IYER, Under Secy.

---

**CENTRAL EXCISE COLLECTORATE, ALLAHABAD**

*Allahabad, the 25th August 1963*

**S.O. 2616.**—1st Amendment to Notification No. 7CE/63, dated 13th May, 1963.

Add the following at the end:—

“For the purpose of rule 200 of C.E. Rules, 1944, the Sub-Inspectors shall however, exercise powers *only in respect of unmanufactured products.*”

[No. 11-CE/63.]

S. P. KAMPANI, Collector.

---

**COLLECTORATE OF CENTRAL EXCISE, PATNA**

**TRADE NOTICE**

*Patna, the 5th August 1963*

**S.O. 2617.**—This is for general information that one Border Checkpost on the Indian side of the Indo-Nepal Border namely SONBARSA in the District of Muzaifarpur of Bihar State has been set up with immediate effect in addition to those already existing at:

1. Jaynagar.
2. Jogbani.
3. Raxaul.
4. Bairgania.
5. Nirmali.
6. Galgalia.
7. Sitamarhi.
8. Bhiknathori.

The additional Border checkpost has been set up to facilitate trade between India and Nepal and *vice versa*.

[No. 2-LC/63.]

A. R. SHANMUGAM, Collector.

---

**CENTRAL EXCISE COLLECTORATE, BARODA**

**SUBJECT:—Manufactured Products**

*Baroda, the 31st August 1963*

**S.O. 2618.**—I empower all Central Excise Officers in Baroda Central Excise Collectorate to exercise the powers conferred by Rules 199 and 200 of the Central Excise Rules, 1944, subject to the limitations that:

- (i) the power of search and seizure under Rule 200 shall not be exercised by Class IV. officers, and
- (ii) the power of the Sub-Inspectors under Rule 200 shall be restricted to unmanufactured products only.

2. This Collectorate Central Excise Notification No. 6/58, dated 6th December 1958, is hereby cancelled.

[No. 2/63.]

D. R. KOHLI, Collector.

## MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY

### ORDERS

*New Delhi, the 3rd September, 1963*

**S.O. 2619/IDRA/6/8.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951 (65 of 1951) read with Rules 5(1) and 8 of the Development Councils (Procedural) Rules, 1952, the Central Government hereby appoints, till the 18th July, 1965, Shri L. G. Mirchandani to be a member of the Development Council established by the Order of the Government of India in the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry No. S.O. 2078 dated the 19th July, 1963 for the scheduled industries engaged in the manufacture or production of Inorganic Chemicals and directs that the following amendment shall be made in the said Order, namely:

In the said Order for entry No. 28 relating to Shri T. R. V. Chari, the following entry shall be substituted, namely:—

28. Shri L. G. Mirchandani, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Industry, New Delhi.

[No. 1(5)/L.Pr./63.]

**S.O. 2620.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951 (65 of 1951) read with rule 4 of the Central Advisory Council (Procedural) Rules, 1952, the Central Government hereby appoints Shri Prabhu V. Mehta to be a member, till the 4th July 1965, of the Central Advisory Council of Industries established by the Order of the Government of India in the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry No. S.O. 1932, dated the 5th July, 1963, and directs that the following amendment shall be made in the said Order, namely:—

In the said Order, after entry No. 26 relating to Shri N. Mahalingam, the following entry shall be added, namely:

"26A. Shri Prabhu V. Mehta, C/o M/s. Calico "Producers" "Member"  
Dyeing & Printing Mills (P) Ltd., P.B.  
No. 6003, Bombay-12.

[No. 1(2)Lic.Pol./63.]

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2621.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951 (65 of 1951) read with Rules 5(1) and 8 of the Development Councils (Procedural) Rules, 1952, the Central Government hereby appoints Shri G. M. Modi, to be a member, till the 16th October, 1964, of the Development Council established by the Order of the Government of India in the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry No. 3443, dated the 9th November, 1962, for the scheduled Industries engaged in the manufacture or production of Sugar and directs that the following amendment shall be made in the said Order, namely:—

In the said Order, for entry No. 3 relating to Shri M. M. Pittie, the following entry shall be substituted, namely:

"3. Shri G. M. Modi, M/s. Modi Industries Ltd., Modinagar (U.P.)."

[No. 1(16)/L.Pr./62.]

**S.O. 2622/IDRA/6/6.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951 (65 of 1951) read with rules 5(1) and 8 of the Development Councils (Procedural) Rules, 1952, the Central Government hereby appoints Shri M. L. Sastry, to be a member, till the 16th June, 1965, of the Development Council established by the Order of the Government of India in the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry No. S.O. 1677, dated the 17th June, 1963, for the scheduled industries engaged in the manufacture or production of electric fans, electric lamps, electronic equipment, house-hold appliances (such as electric irons, heaters and the like), storage batteries, dry batteries, telephones, telegraph equipment, wireless and communication apparatus, radio receivers including amplifiers and public address equipment, television sets, teleprinters, air conditioners and refrigerators, electricity meters and panel

instruments, and directs that the following amendment shall be made in the said Order, namely:—

In the said Order, for entry No. 18 relating to Shri A. C. Ramchandani, the following entry shall be substituted, namely:—

18. Shri M. L. Sastry, Chief Engineer, All India Radio, New Delhi.

[No. 1(6)/L.Pr./63.]

*New Delhi, the 6th September 1963*

**S.O. 2623/IDRA/6/9.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951 (65 of 1951) read with rule 5(1) of the Development Councils (Procedural) Rules, 1952, the Central Government hereby appoints, till the 18th July, 1965, the following persons to be members of the Development Council established by the Order of the Government of India in the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry No. S.O. 2078 dated the 19th July, 1963, for the scheduled industries engaged in the manufacture or production of internal combustion engines, power driven pumps, air compressors and blowers and directs that the following amendments shall be made in the said Order, namely:

In the said Order, after entry No. 23 relating to Shri T. R. Ganesan, the following entries shall be inserted, namely:

24. Shri C. Balasubramaniam, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Industry, New Delhi.

25. Shri N. T. Gopala Iyengar, Development Officer, Dte. General of Technical Development, New Delhi.

26. Commodore C. Bhushan, IN, Managing Director, Gardan Reach Work-shops Ltd., Calcutta-24.

[No. 1(8)/L.Pr./63.]

#### CORRIGENDUM

*New Delhi, the 6th September, 1963.*

**S.O. 2624.**—In the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry Order No. S.O. 2078 dated the 19th July, 1963, published in Part II, Section 3, Sub-Section (ii) of the Gazette of India dated the 27th July, 1963:—

For 3. Dr. K. R. Chakravorty, Fertilizer Corporation of India, Rourkela Unit, Rourkela, Orissa.

Read 3. Dr. K. R. Chakravorty, Superintendent, Planning and Development Division, Fertilizer Corporation of India Ltd., C.I.F.T. Building, Sindri P.O., Distt. Dhanbad (Bihar).

[No. 1(5)/L.Pr./63.]

S. P. KRISHNAMURTHY, Under Secy

#### ORDER

*New Delhi, the 9th September, 1963.*

**S.O. 2625/IDRA/6/16.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Industries (Development and Regulation) Act, 1951, read with rules 2, 4 and 5 of the Development Councils (Procedural) Rules 1952, the Central Government hereby appoints, for a period of two years with effect from the date of this Order, the following persons to be members of the Development Council for the scheduled industries engaged in the manufacture or production of Automobiles, Automobile Ancillary Industries, Transport Vehicle industries, Tractors and Earth-Moving equipment, in place of members appointed under the Government of India in the late Ministry of Commerce and Industry Order No. S.O. 771 dated the 4th April, 1961, as amended from time to time, whose tenure of office has expired by efflux of time or otherwise:

**DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL FOR AUTOMOBILES, AUTOMOBILE ANCILLARY INDUSTRIES, TRANSPORT VEHICLE INDUSTRIES, TRACTORS AND EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENT.**

*Chairman*

1. Mr. A. E. L. Collins, Managing Director, M/s. Ashok Leyland Ltd., Bank of Mysore Building, N. S. C. Bose Road, Madras-1,

2. Shri S. Moolgaokar, Director-in-charge, Tata Engineering and Locomotive Co. Ltd., Bombay House, 24, Bruce Street, Fort, Bombay-1.
  3. Shri Chinubhai Kilachand, M/s. The Premier Automobiles Ltd., Agra Road, Kurla, Bombay-70.
  4. Shri Keshub Mahindra, M/s. Mahindra & Mahindra Ltd., Gateway Building, Apollo Bunder, Bombay-1.
  5. Shri K. V. Srinivasan, M/s. Standard Motor Products of India Ltd., 29, Mount Road, Madras-2.
  6. Shri S. Anantharam, M/s. Simpson & Co. Ltd., 202-203, Mount Road, Madras-2.
  7. Shri F. K. Irani, M/s. Ideal Jawa (India) Private Ltd., Industrial Estate, Mysore-20.
  8. Shri M. K. Swamy, M/s. Goetze (India) Ltd., Connaught Circus, New Delhi.
  9. Shri K. R. Goodwin, M/s. Asbestos Magnesite & Friction Materials Ltd., Ghatkopar, Bombay.
  10. Shri H. N. Khira, M/s. Jayanand Khira & Private Ltd., Khira Bhavan, Sandhurst Bridge, Bombay-7.
  11. Shri T. S. Krishna, M/s. Lucas—TVS Private Ltd., 37, Mount Road, Madras.
  12. Smt. Sharayu Daftary, M/s. Bharat Radiators Ltd., Central Salsette Road, Kalina Santacruz East, Bombay-55.
  13. Shri N. Balakrishna, Secretary, Association of Indian Automobile Manufacturers, Army & Navy Building, 3rd Floor, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Bombay-1.
  14. Shri Pranlal Patel, President, All India Automobile & Ancillary Industries Association, Brabourne Stadium, 87, Veer Nariman Road, Bombay-1.
  15. Shri Kundan Lal, Secretary-General, All India Motor Union Congress, 16-A, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi.
  16. Shri J. N. Talukdar, Chairman, Calcutta State Transport Corporation, Calcutta.
  17. Shri H. C. Mathur, M.P., 24, State Entry Road, New Delhi.
  18. Smt. Sharda Mukerjee, M.P., 27, Canning Lane, New Delhi.
  19. Shri N. Mahalingam, M/s. Anamalai Bus Transport Ltd., Shakti Nilayam, Pollachi, Coimbatore Distt.
  20. Prof. B. Sengupta, Indian Institute of Technology, Madras.
  21. Dr. Lal C. Verma, Director, Indian Standards Institution, Manak Bhavan, 9, Mathura Road, New Delhi.
  22. Shri K. S. Ramaswamy, Chief (Automobiles), Dte. General of Technical Development, New Delhi.
  23. Shri C. V. K. Murthy Rao, Development Officer, Dte. General of Technical Development, New Delhi.
  24. Shri J. M. Srivastava, Director (Ancillaries), Office of the Development Commissioner, Small Scale Industries, New Delhi.
  25. Shri Gurushant Pavadappa Galgali, 42/1444, Station Colony, Chembur, Bombay.
  26. Shri K. V. Ashokan, Building No. 8, Block No. 96, Shell Colony, Chembur, Bombay-71.
2. Shri C. V. K. Murthy Rao, Development Officer, Dte. General of Technical Development, New Delhi, is hereby appointed to carry on the functions of the Secretary to the said Development Council.

[No. 1(3)/L. Pr./63.]

K. J. GEORGE, Dy. Secy.

**(Department of Company Law Administration)**

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2626.**—Whereas the various classes of undertakings specified in sub-rule (1) of rule 52 of the Defence of India Rules, 1962, should be enabled to furnish information relating to their operation to the following bodies or institutions, namely:—

- (1) Agency for International Development, United States Government,
- (2) Export-Import Bank, United States Government,

- (3) International Bank for Reconstruction & Development,
- (4) International Development Association, and
- (5) International Finance Corporation,

in connection with loans or other financial assistance obtained or proposed to be obtained from the aforesaid bodies or institutions;

Now, therefore, in pursuance of sub-rule (3) of rule 52 of the Defence of India Rules, 1962, read with sub-clause (vi) of clause (b) of that sub-rule, the Central Government hereby authorises such bodies or institutions as the persons to whom accounts, reports or other documents referred to in sub-rule (2) of the said rule, relating to the undertakings specified in sub-rule (1) of the said rule 52, or copies thereof or extracts therefrom may be furnished by the said undertakings for the purpose aforesaid:

Provided that such bodies or institutions shall not publish or cause or allow to be published such accounts, reports and other documents or copies thereof or extracts therefrom, except with the previous permission in writing of the Central Government.

[No. F. 24/65/63-PR.]

N. PARASURAMAN, Under Secy.

## MINISTRY OF STEEL AND HEAVY INDUSTRIES

(Department of Iron and Steel)

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2627/ESS. COMM/IRON AND STEEL-2(c)-AM(106).**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-clause (c) of Clause 2 of the Iron and Steel (Control) Order, 1956, the Central Government hereby directs that the following further amendment shall be made to the Notification of Government of India, in the Ministry of Steel, Mines and Fuel No. S.R.O. 2041/ESS.COMM/IRON AND STEEL-2(c), dated the 11th June, 1957, as amended from time to time, namely:—

In the schedule annexed to the Notification, in columns 2 and 3, thereof, against 'HIMACHAL PRADESH', the following entry shall be added, namely:

1	2	3
"7. Block Development Officers in Himachal Pradesh.		4 and 5

[No. SC(A)-2(16)/63.]

A. N. RAJAGOPALAN, Under Secy.

## MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE

(Department of Agriculture)

**CORRIGENDUM**

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2628.**—In the notification of the Government of India in the Ministry of Food and Agriculture (Department of Agriculture) No. 17-11/62-AM, dated the 26th of June, 1963, published as S.O. 1851 at pages 2103-2104 of the Gazette of India, part II Section 3(ii), dated the 6th of July, 1963, in Column (1) of Schedule VII, at page 2104, for "Ghan, Cake" read "Ghani Cake".

[No. F. 17-11/62-AM.]

V. S. NIGAM, Under Secy.



(Department of Agriculture)  
(Indian Council of Agricultural Research)

*New Delhi, the 24th August 1963*

**S.O. 2629.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (a) of section 2 of the Indian Coconut Committee Act, 1944 (10 of 1944), as extended to the Union Territory of Pondicherry with effect from 1st October, 1963, the Central Government hereby appoint the Officer specified in column (1) of the Schedule hereto annexed to perform the duties of a Collector under the provisions of the said Act and the rules made thereunder for the areas specified in the corresponding entry in column (2) of the said Schedule.

THE SCHEDULE

(1)	(2)
The Collector of Customs and Central Excise, Pondicherry.	The Union Territory of Pondicherry.

[No. 10-43/63-Com.II (1).]

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2630.**—In pursuance of the provision of sub-section (1) of Section 4 of the Indian Oilseeds Committee Act, 1946 (9 of 1946), the Central Government hereby appoint Shri Maddi Sudarsanam, Chairman, the Central Organisation for Oil Industry & Trade, Bombay, as a member of the Indian Central Oilseeds Committee, to represent the power Oilseed Crushing Industry, for the period ending on 31st March, 1966.

[No. 8-6/63-Com.III.]

*New Delhi, the 6th September 1963*

**S.O. 2631.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Indian Lac Cess Act, 1930 (24 of 1930), the Central Government hereby makes the following amendments in the Indian Lac Cess Rules, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of the said section, namely:—

1. These rules may be called the Indian Lac Cess (Amendment) Rules, 1963.
2. For rule 20 of the Indian Lac Cess Rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—
  - "20. (1) A 'Personal Deposit Account' of the Committee shall be kept within the Government account in a banking or non-banking Treasury of the Government. All the moneys at the disposal of the Committee with the exception of cash specifically authorised or meant for disbursement and of moneys invested in accordance with the provision hereinafter contained shall be paid into that account.
  - (2) Any funds arising out of cess resources which are not required for current expenditure may be invested in the name of the Committee in any of the Central Government Securities with the prior approval of the Executive Sub-Committee of the Indian Lac Cess Committee. All orders for purchase or sale of such securities or withdrawal of such investments on maturity or otherwise shall be signed by the Secretary and the President, Indian Lac Cess Committee, jointly.
  - (3) Payment by or on behalf of the Committee shall be made in cash or by cheque against the Personal Deposit Account or Bank Account of the Committee. All the cheques on this account of the Committee shall be jointly signed by the Secretary (or in his absence from the headquarters or on his being on leave, by the Assistant Secretary) and by the Director, Indian Lac Research Institute (or in his absence from the Headquarters or on his being on leave, by the Chief Lac Development Officer), intimation regarding the absence being sent to the Treasury/Bank".

3. For rule 4 of the Indian Lac Cess Rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

- "4. (1) Save as hereinafter provided, a member of the Committee other than a member elected under clause (iii) of sub-section (4) of section 4 of the Act and the President, Indian Lac Cess Committee shall hold office for three years or such lesser period as may be specified in the notification issued by the Central Government notifying his nomination. A member shall be eligible for re-nomination.
- (2) Save as otherwise provided in these rules, a member of the Committee elected under clause (iii) of sub-section (4) of section 4 of the Act shall hold office for so long as he continues to be a member of the House from which he was elected.
- (3) A member, other than a Member of Parliament, appointed to fill a casual vacancy shall hold office so long as the member whose place he fills would have been entitled to hold office if the vacancy had not occurred".

[No. 3-118/61-Com.IV.]

*New Delhi, the 7th September 1963*

**S.O. 2632.**—In pursuance of Section 4(m) of the Indian Oilseeds Committee Act, 1946 (9 of 1946), the Central Government hereby appoint Shri Ratilal M. Gandhi, President, The Central Organisation for Oil Industry and Trade, Bombay, as a member on the Indian Central Oilseeds Committee, to represent the exporters of oilseeds and oilseed products, for the period ending the 31st March 1966.

[No. 8-7/63-Com.III.]

**S.O. 2633.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 15 of the Indian Cotton Cess Act, 1923 (14 of 1923), the Central Government hereby makes the following rules further to amend the Indian Cotton Cess Rules, 1923, namely:—

1. These Rules may be called the Indian Cotton Cess (Amendment) Rules, 1963.
2. For rule 2 of the Indian Cotton Cess Rules, 1923 (hereinafter referred to as the said Rules), the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"2. In these rules—

- (1) "Act" means the Indian Cotton Cess Act, 1923.
- (2) "Central Selection Board (Commodity Committees)" means the Central Selection Board (Commodity Committees) constituted by the Central Government under the notification of the Government of India, in the Ministry of Food and Agriculture (Department of Agriculture) I.C.A.R. No. 10-37/62-Com.II, dated the 20th November 1962."

3. In rule 9 of the said Rules—

- (i) for sub-rule (1), the following sub-rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"(1) Save as provided in section 5 of the Act, all appointments of officers and servants of the Committee shall be made by the Committee:

Provided that—

- (a) appointments to posts, the maximum pay-scale of which exceeds Rs. 600 p.m., shall not be made without the previous approval of the Central Government;
- (b) appointments to Class I posts and Class II posts (the maximum pay-scale of which exceeds Rs. 600 p.m. except such posts as the Central Government may, from time to time, exclude from the purview of the Central Selection Board (Commodity Committees), shall be made on the recommendations of the Central Selection Board (Commodity Committees);
- (c) appointments to all other Class II posts and to Class III posts shall be made by the Secretary of the Committee on the recommendations of the Appointments Sub-Committee; and

(d) appointments to Class IV posts shall be made by the Secretary of the Committee on the recommendations of the Selection Committee."

(ii) In clause (ii) of sub-rule (4) for the figures '500', the figures '600' shall be substituted".

4. In rule 12 of the said rules, for sub-rule (4), the following sub-rule shall be substituted—

"(4) The Committee shall have power:—

(a) to sanction, without reference to the Central Government, schemes the total cost of which does not, in any individual case, exceed Rupees 2.00 lakhs during the period of its operation, exists provided that—

(i) provision exists in the sanctioned budget of the Committee specifically for those schemes;

(ii) the pattern of assistance to the schemes is in accordance with the approved pattern as contained in the "General Conditions applicable to grants made by the Committee"; and

(iii) the Committee forwards broad details of such schemes, provision for which is included in the annual budget of the Committee, to the Central Government along with the annual budget.

(b) to sanction expenditure upto a monetary limit of Rs. 50,000, in case the Committee's sanctioned budget is Rs. 10.00 lakhs or more and upto a monetary limit of Rs. 25,000 in case the Committee's sanctioned budget is less than Rs. 10.00 lakhs, on any item for which provision exists in the sanctioned budget of the Committee

(c) to sanction expenditure not exceeding Rs. 5,000 on minor schemes which are not anticipated at the time of framing the annual budget, provided that—

(1) the schemes are in connection with the approved objects, such as, agricultural research, seed multiplication and distribution, and the pattern of assistance to the schemes is in accordance with the approved pattern as contained in the "General Conditions applicable to grants made by the Committee"; and

(2) the expenditure in question is met by diverting savings from within the sanctioned budget of the Committee."

5. For rule 14 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"14(1) All funds of the Committee shall be kept within Government account in a banking or a non-banking Treasury of Government. For this purpose, a Personal Ledger Account of the Committee shall be opened within the Government Account and all monies at the disposal of the Committee, other than petty cash and monies invested under sub-rule (2), shall be paid in that Account.

(2) Surplus funds, arising out of the cess resources, may be invested in any of the Central Government Securities with the approval of the Standing Finance Sub-Committee of the Committee in such manner as the said Sub-Committee may direct.

(3) Payments by or on behalf of the Committee shall be made in cash or by cheque drawn against the Personal Ledger Account of the Committee.

(4) The cheques referred to in sub-rule (3) and all orders for withdrawal of deposits or investments from the Personal Ledger Account shall be signed by the Secretary or the Assistant Secretary of the Committee and countersigned by any one member of the Standing Finance Sub-Committee".

[No. 1-16/63-Com.III.]

*New Delhi, the 9th September 1963*

**S.O. 2634.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section 4(vii) of Section 4 of the Indian Lac Cess Act, 1930 (24 of 1930), as amended from time to time, the Central Government is pleased to nominate the following persons on the Governing

Body of the Indian Lac Cess Committee to represent the cultivators of lac in the States shown against each upto 31st March, 1966:—

Name of the member	Name of the State
1. Rev. B. M. Pugh, Member, United Khasi-Jaintia Hills District Council, Mawlai (Umjaiur), Shillong.	Assam
2. Shri Sanker Narayan Singh Deo, M.L.A., No. 108. Narkael Danga North Road, Calcutta.	West Bengal
3. Shri Mochiram Munda, P.O. Khunti (District Ranchi).	Bihar
4. Shri Kamal Krishna Mahton, Chaibassa, District Singhbhum.	Bihar

[No. 3-37/63-Com.IV.]

N. K. DUTTA, Under Secy.

### MINISTRY OF HEALTH

#### ORDER

*New Delhi, the 6th September 1963*

**S.O. 2635.**—Whereas the Government of India in the Ministry of Health has, by notification No. 17-2/59-MI, dated the 1st April, 1960, made in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 14 of the Indian Medical Council Act, 1956 (102 of 1956), recognised the medical qualification "M.D." granted by the University of Toronto, Canada for the purpose of the said Act;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by the proviso to sub-section (1) of section 14 of the Indian Medical Council Act, 1956 (102 of 1956), the Central Government hereby specifies the period of two years with effect from the date of this order or so long as Dr. (Mrs.) Margaret C. Harcourt, who possesses the said qualification, continues to work in the Christian Medical College and Hospital, Vellore, to which she is attached for the time being for the purposes of teaching, research or charitable work, whichever is shorter, as the period to which the medical practice of the said Dr. (Mrs.) Margaret C. Harcourt shall be limited.

[No. F. 16-1/63-MI(MPT).]

B. B. L. BHARADWAJ, Under Secy.

### MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT

#### (Transport Wing)

#### MERCHANT SHIPPING

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2636.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 5 of the Indian Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Employment Office, Bombay), Rules, 1954, the Central Government hereby reconstitute with effect from the date of issue of this notification for a period of two years, the Seamen's Employment Board (Foreign-going) at the Port of Bombay:—

#### *Members representing Government*

1. Director General of Shipping, Bombay—*Chairman*.
2. Deputy Director General of Shipping Incharge of Seamen's Employment Offices—*Vice-Chairman*.
3. Deputy Commissioner of Labour (Administration), Bombay.
4. Director of Employment, Bombay.
5. Director, Seamen's Employment Office, Bombay—*Secretary*.

*Members representing shipowners*

6. Shri J. W. Anson.
7. Shri E. A. Jenkins.
8. Capt. J. P. Mason-Price.
9. Shri H. M. Desai.
10. Shri T. M. Sanghavi.

*Members representing Seafarers*

11. Shri K. K. Khadilkar.
12. Shri I. B. Syed.
13. Shri Moideen Bawa.
14. Shri M. Moidoo.
15. Shri U. M. D. Almeida.

[No. 15-MT(2)/63.]

D. S. NIM, Dy. Secy.

---

**MINISTRY OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND CULTURAL AFFAIRS**

*New Delhi, the 6th September 1963*

**S.O. 2637.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (3) of section 8 of the Provident Funds Act, 1925 (19 of 1925), the Central Government hereby adds to the Schedule to the said Act the name of the public institution, namely, "The Sangeet Natak Akademi, New Delhi" and in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of the said section directs that the provisions of the said Act shall apply to the Contributory Provident Fund established for the benefit of the non-pensionable employees of the Sangeet Natak Akademi, New Delhi.

[No. F. 14-37/60-C.4.]

T. S. KRISHNAMURTI, Dy. Secy.

---

**MINISTRY OF MINES AND FUEL**

*New Delhi, the 4th September 1963*

**S.O. 2638.**—Whereas it appears to the Central Government that it is necessary in the public interest that for the transport of gas from Lunej, Cambay, to the Dhuvaran Station in Gujarat State, a pipeline should be laid by the Oil and Natural Gas Commission and that for the purpose of laying such pipeline, it is necessary to acquire the right of user in the land described in the Schedule annexed hereto;

2. Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Petroleum Pipelines (Acquisition of Right of User in Land) Act, 1962 (50 of 1962), the Central Government hereby declares its intention to acquire the right of user therein.

3. Any person interested in the said land may, within 21 days from the date of this Notification, object to the laying of the pipelines under the land to the competent authority at LMP Building, Sayaji Gunj, Lokmanya Tilak Road, Baroda in the office of the Oil and Natural Gas Commission. Every person making such an objection shall also state specifically whether he wishes to be heard in person or by a legal practitioner.

## SCHEDULE.

State—Gujarat District—Kaira

Tehsil/Thanna—

Name of village	Survey Number	Area to be acquired	Name of Project
		A.G.	
1. Malasoni . . . . .	80	0.3 .25	From D.S. No. 5 & 20 to GCS at D.S. No. 2.
	81	0.3 .00	
	83	0.1 .00	
	90	0.3 .00	
	91	0.2 .00	
	6	0.3 .00	
	107	0.3 .00	
	178	0.3 .00	
	182	0.4 .00	
	187	0.3 .50	
	188	0.2 .00	
	131	0.2 .50	
	132	0.3 .50	
	133	0.3 .50	
	134	0.2 .50	
	64	0.7 .75	
	113	0.1 .75	
	114	0.1 .00	} From D.S. No. 34 to GCS.
	115	0.6 .00	
	116	0.3 .00	
2. Paladi . . . . .	265	0.3 .00	
	266	0.2 .50	
	26	0.3 .25	
	42	0.3 .00	
	41	0.3 .00	
	40	0.5 .00	
	32	0.3 .60	
	33	0.1 .00	
	15	0.2 .25	
	16	0.3 .25	
	25	0.6 .00	
	27	0.3 .50	
	29	0.2 .00	
	44	0.2 .75	
	43	0.1 .00	
4. Zalapur (Paladi) . . . . .	71	0.2 .75	
	265	0.3 .00	From D.S. No. 24 to GCS.
5. Lunej . . . . .	272	0.4 .00	
	266/1 }	0.2 .50	
	266/2 }	0.5 .00	From D.S. No. 38 & 25 to GCS.
	280	0.5 .00	
	285	0.0 .50	
	286	0.0 .50	
	237/1 }	0.2 .50	From D.S. No. 32, 15 & 16 to GCS.
	237/2/1 }	0.2 .50	
	237/2 }	0.2 .50	
	278	0.1 .00	
	281	0.1 .50	
	282	0.3 .00	

1	2	3	4
5 Lunaj— <i>contd.</i>	284/1 } 284/2 } 335 337/1 344 345 346 347 358 355	0 3 75 0 2 75 0 4 25 0 2 50 0 1 50 0 1 50 0 3 50 0 1 75 0 1 00	
6. Cambay	605/1 } 605/2 }	0 1 00	From D.S. No. 38 & 25 to GCS.
7. Neja	51/1 } 51/2 } 51/3 } 53 54	0 3 00 0 4 00 0 0 50	
8. Sokhada	194 195/3 197/3 197/1 196/1 198	0 4 00 0 1 50 0 2 00 0 1 00 0 1 00 0 4 00	
9. Pathwadi	1 42 29/11 } 29/2 } 32 31 8 33 46 92 874 882	0 8 00 0 3 50 0 1 50 0 1 50 0 1 75 0 3 00 0 3 00 0 1 50 0 5 50 0 2 50 0 3 50	From D. S. No. 32, 15 & 16 to G.C.S. From D.S. No. 22 to GCS.

[No. 31/46/63-ONG.]

New Delhi, the 7th September 1963

**S.O. 2639.**—Whereas it appears to the Central Government that it is necessary in the public interest that for the transport of petroleum between Barauni Refinery in Bihar State to the Haldia Port in Calcutta in West Bengal State, a pipeline should be laid by the Indian Refineries Limited and that for the purpose of laying such pipeline, it is necessary to acquire the right of user in the land described in the Schedule annexed hereto;

2. Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Petroleum Pipelines (Acquisition of Right of User in Land) Act, 1962 (50 of 1962), the Central Government hereby declares its intention to acquire the right of user therein.

3. Any person interested in the said land may, within 21 days from the date of this notification, object to the laying of the pipelines under the land to the Competent Authority—Special Land Acquisition Officer, C/o Indian Refineries Limited, P.O. Hathidah, District Patna. Every person making such an objection shall also state specifically whether he wishes to be heard in person or by a legal practitioner.

## SCHEDULE

State—Bihar			District—Monghyr			Thana—Chakai		
Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre
Mahapur No. 3 Tola-Piron	22B	0.230	Mahapur No. 3 (Tola-Razla Kalan)—contd.	867	0.090	Mahapur No. 3 (Tola-Razla Kalan)—contd.	867	0.090
	33	0.445		868	0.070		868	0.070
	43A	0.105		869	0.045		869	0.045
	43B	0.090		870A	0.035		870A	0.035
	43C	0.070		870B	0.040		870B	0.040
	43D	0.055		870C	0.040		870C	0.040
	43E	0.015		870D	0.045		870D	0.045
	44A	0.080		926	0.090		926	0.090
	44B	0.090		924	0.060		924	0.060
	44C	0.110		925	0.030		925	0.030
	108	0.075		923	0.020		923	0.020
	109	0.250		922	0.080		922	0.080
	127	0.120		920	0.015		920	0.015
	124	0.060		921	0.065		921	0.065
	123	0.090		928	0.045		928	0.045
	131A	0.360		929A	0.140		929A	0.140
	131B	0.020		2199	0.070		2199	0.070
	131C	0.040		2203	0.005		2203	0.005
	131D	0.050		929B	0.510		929B	0.510
	131E	0.030		930	0.050		930	0.050
	131F	0.045		931	0.155		931	0.155
	134	0.150		932A	0.110		932A	0.110
	136	0.255		932B	0.060		932B	0.060
	137A	0.175		933	0.130		933	0.130
	137B	0.025		934A	0.020		934A	0.020
	137C	0.060		934B	0.020		934B	0.020
	137D	0.035		934C	0.025		934C	0.025
	137E	0.075		934D	0.025		934D	0.025
	132	0.020		935	0.050		935	0.050
Mahapur No. 3 (Tola-Razla Khurd)	953	0.080		936	0.060		936	0.060
				937A	0.040		937A	0.040
Mahapur No. 3 (Tola-Razla Kalan)	767	0.050		937C	0.020		937C	0.020
	768	0.030		938A	0.025		938A	0.025
	769	0.085		938B	0.020		938B	0.020
	770	0.005		942A	0.010		942A	0.010
	762	0.090		942B	0.040		942B	0.040
	746	0.050		941	0.110		941	0.110
	745	0.310		1394	0.090		1394	0.090
	742	0.070		1396	0.160		1396	0.160
	743	0.080		1400A	0.040		1400A	0.040
	829	0.015		1400B	0.020		1400B	0.020
	830	0.160		1399	0.220		1399	0.220
	836A	0.005		1401	0.025		1401	0.025
	836B	0.015		1402	0.260		1402	0.260
	857A	0.060		1389	0.080		1389	0.080
	857B	0.040		1382	0.030		1382	0.030
	851A	0.007		1384A	0.808		1384A	0.808
	851B	0.020		1384B	0.020		1384B	0.020
	857C	0.010		1384C	0.040		1384C	0.040
	857D	0.090		1384D	0.080		1384D	0.080
	852	0.070		1384E	0.420		1384E	0.420
	856A	0.025		937B	0.040		937B	0.040
	856B	0.030		938C	0.020		938C	0.020
	856C	0.030		938D	0.020		938D	0.020
	856D	0.030		1397	0.056		1397	0.056
	865	0.075		1378	0.020		1378	0.020
	866	0.090		1384F	0.040		1384F	0.040
	855	0.070		1376	0.620		1376	0.620
	854	0.045		1374	0.070		1374	0.070
				1377	0.090		1377	0.090



Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre
Mihapur No. 3 (Tola-Rizla Kalan)— <i>contd.</i>	1373A	0.030	Mahapur No. 3 (Tola-Nargango)— <i>contd.</i>	765	0.015
	1373B	0.080		760	0.100
	1373C	0.030		756	0.010
	1372A	0.010		759	0.210
	1372B	0.030		831B	0.300
	1372C	0.010		832	0.045
	1372D	0.050		833	0.005
	1371A	0.010		837	0.040
	1371B	0.015		842	0.030
	1371C	0.010		840C	0.140
	1371D	0.015		840D	0.065
	1371E	0.030		840E	0.015
	1371F	0.020		745	0.050
	1371G	0.010		744	0.120
	2152A	0.080		746	0.150
	2152B	0.170		718	0.160
	2148	0.050		439	0.010
	2146	0.140		431B	0.065
	2147	0.008		431C	0.160
	2141	0.220		431D	0.160
	2139	0.250		431E	0.040
	2138	0.020		425	0.110
	2135	0.270		426	0.010
	2134	0.080		419A	0.015
	2133	0.300		419C	0.025
	2184	0.080		419D	0.035
	2187	0.035		419E	0.160
	2185	0.005		419C	0.080
	2186 A	0.065		407A	0.075
	2186 B	0.190		407B	0.100
	2192	0.100		407C	0.130
	2191	0.060		408	0.015
	2193	0.040		416	0.140
	2197	0.040		409	0.090
	2196A	0.040		410	0.090
	2196B	0.080		400A	0.090
	2196C	0.110		400B	0.090
	2198	0.075		396	0.090
Mihapur No. 3 (Tola-Nargango)	782A	0.050		393	0.220
	782B	0.100		394	0.020
	782C	0.150		388	0.110
	782D	0.080		386	0.120
	782E	0.260		379	0.080
	782F	0.130		377	0.070
	784A	0.010		374	0.220
	782G	0.055		372	0.190
	784B	0.040		369	0.200
	782H	0.015		367	0.140
	784C	0.140		359	0.060
	792	0.370		356	0.005
	786	0.050		357	0.120
	757	0.060		351	0.060
	775	0.010		349	0.090
	774	0.640		346	0.110
	771	0.140		338A	0.070
	768	0.030		343	0.030
	769A	0.008		338B	0.190
	769B	0.160		339A	0.065
	767	0.050		339B	0.220
	764	0.010		340	0.010
				971	0.070
				991	0.550

**S.O. 2640.**—Whereas it appears to the Central Government that it is necessary in the public interest that for the transport of petroleum between Barauni Refinery in Bihar State to the Haldia Port in Calcutta in West Bengal State, a pipeline should be laid by the Indian Refineries Limited and that for the purpose of laying such pipeline, it is necessary to acquire the right of user in the land described in the Schedule annexed hereto;

2. Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Petroleum Pipelines (Acquisition of Right of User in Land) Act, 1962 (50 of 1962), the Central Government hereby declares its intention to acquire the right of user therein.

3. Any person interested in the said land may, within 21 days from the date of this notification, object to the laying of the pipelines under the land to the Competent Authority—Special Land Acquisition Officer, C/o Indian Refineries Limited, P.O. Hathidah, District Patna. Every person making such an objection shall also state specifically whether he wishes to be heard in person or by a legal practitioner.

#### SCHEDULE

State—Bihar			District—Monghyr			Thana—Jamui		
Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre			
Katouna No. 22	1248	0.43	Katouna No. 2— <i>contd</i> 2	1325	0.09			
	1253	0.16		1325	0.09			
	1254	0.13		1324	0.13			
	1255	0.11		1322	0.11			
	1256	0.12		3258	0.25			
	1257	0.10		3259	0.36			
	1258	0.11		3253	0.22			
	1260	0.04		3238	0.22			
	1261	0.54		3242	0.04			
	1264	0.17		3239	0.09			
	1265	0.08		3240	0.03			
	1266	0.01		3241	0.27			
	1352	0.77		3227	0.43			
	1354	0.04		3225	0.13			
	1350	0.11		3224	0.09			
	1320	0.59		3223	0.09			
	1296	0.06		3222	0.08			
	1297	0.02		3221	0.02			
	1298	0.03		3207	0.07			
	1299	0.07		3208	0.03			
	1342	0.43		3209	0.20			
	1329	0.05		3214	0.09			
	1330	0.38		3257	0.04			

[No. 31/47/63-ONG(2).]

**S.O. 2641.**—Whereas it appears to the Central Government that it is necessary in the public interest that for the transport of petroleum between Barauni Refinery in Bihar State to the Haldia Port in Calcutta in West Bengal State, a pipeline should be laid by the Indian Refineries Limited and that for the purpose of laying such pipeline, it is necessary to acquire the right of user in the land described in the Schedule annexed hereto;

2. Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Petroleum Pipelines (Acquisition of Right of User in Land) Act, 1962 (50 of 1962), the Central Government hereby declares its intention to acquire the right of user therein.

3. Any person interested in the said land may, within 21 days from the date of this notification, object to the laying of the pipelines under the land to the Competent Authority—Special Land Acquisition Officer, C/o Indian Refineries Limited, P.O. Hathidah, District Patna. Every person making such an objection shall also state specifically whether he wishes to be heard in person or by a legal practitioner.

## SCHEDULE.

State—Bihar			District—Santhal Parganas		
Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre
Sahardaj No. 1	1208	0.04	Sahardaj No. 1	2256	0.04
Sardari Circle—Mihijam	1297	0.123	Sardari Circle Mihijam—	2257	0.002
	1210	0.03	contd.	2260	0.085
	1296	0.36		2262	0.095
	1294	0.225		2272	0.08
	1293	0.015		2270	0.005
	1288	0.035		2271	0.005
	1292	0.03		2277	0.275
	1291	0.03		2280	0.005
	1290	0.125		2281	0.075
	1350	0.285		2282	0.005
	1309	0.005		2283	0.056
	1351			1431B	0.06
	1310	0.335		2597	0.06
	1308	0.002		2598	0.135
	1311	0.033		2599	0.02
	1312	0.002		2600	0.09
	1305	0.045		2601	0.12
	1304	0.11		2605	0.19
	1313	0.145		2606	0.015
	1319	0.015		2607	0.01
	1318	0.035		2628	0.155
	1317	0.03		2629	0.215
	1316	0.015		2831	0.13
	1327	0.26		2833	0.12
	1328	0.03		2832	0.002
	1329	0.13		2837	0.09
	1330	0.45		2838	0.004
	1331	0.05		2835	0.005
	1431A	0.03		2822	0.19
	1418	0.19		2841	0.035
	1414	0.055		2842	0.03
	1415	0.04		2816	0.10
	1416	0.06		2845	0.025
	1410	0.09		2844	0.17
	1411	0.03		2846	0.002
	1412	0.06		2847	0.025
	1413	0.003		2810	0.05
	1360	0.075		2811	0.08
	1361	0.002		2809	0.19
	1362	0.015		2795	0.015
	1363	0.03		2800	0.005
	1364	0.04		2801	0.055
	1365	0.065		2802	0.03
	1367	0.06		2805	0.09
	1372	0.07		2804	0.02
	1373	0.075		2806	0.015
	1371	0.015		2807	0.01
	1379	0.095		298	0.04
	1380	0.15		2717	0.115
	1381	0.045		2819	0.09
	3773	0.12		2718	0.05
	1377	0.002		2721	0.08
	2326	0.15		2323	0.12
	2324	0.205		2731	0.03
	2323	0.325		2724	0.01
	2320	0.12		2727	0.06
	2251	0.09		2726	0.07
	3253	0.05		2775	0.035
	2255	0.03		2736	0.015
				2737	0.07

Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre
Sahardal No. 1	2765	0.09	Palsola No. 10	2589	0.22
Sardari Circle—Mihijam	2770	0.015	Sardari Circle—Mihijam	2586	0.08
—contd.	2759	0.12	—contd.	2585	0.23
	2758	0.05		2577	0.095
	2757	0.085		2579	0.03
	3787	0.035		2578	0.045
	3174	0.20		2481	0.065
	3175	0.145		2483	0.20
	3169	0.12		2482	0.003
	3170	0.03		2484	0.18
	3171	0.09		2485	0.01
	3165	0.12		2523	0.04
	3168	0.01		2522	0.16
	3176	0.19		2521	0.085
	3225	0.075		2520	0.07
	3227	0.13		2527	0.075
	3228	0.20		3147	0.115
	3231	0.07		2514	0.035
	3230	0.025		2530	0.01
				3144	0.005
Gadainala No. 4	779	0.006		3284	
	782	0.035		2503	0.025
	783	0.14		2534	0.12
	784	0.005		2533	0.08
	802	0.10		2502	0.35
	801	0.05		2806	0.08
	808	0.08		2805	0.01
	809	0.08		2807	0.13
	810	0.002		2811	0.22
	797	0.11		2816	0.005
	796	0.21		2830	1.28
	865	0.002		2817	0.001
	866	0.05		2821	0.002
	867	0.035		2822	0.04
	868	0.12		2823	0.085
	870	0.035		2824	0.165
	956	0.035		2825	0.09
	1222	0.04		2831	0.005
	1230	0.25		2832	0.003
	1224	0.11		2833	0.03
	1216	0.31		2852	0.07
	1225	0.10		2853	0.01
	1243	0.085		2850	0.10
				2849	0.122
Palsola No. 10	2680	0.10		2848	0.04
Sardari Circle—Mihijam	2679	0.27		2846	0.155
	2681	0.10		2843	0.04
	2686	0.22		2844	0.09
	2672	0.003		2845	0.005
	2687	0.12		2974	0.04
	2688	0.10		2979	0.04
	2689	0.005		3082	0.002
	2690	0.08		3081	0.04
	2691	0.125		3080	0.03
	2602	0.112		3078	0.065
				3071	0.23
	2692	0.27		3070	0.07
	3268			3042	0.22
	2614	0.10		3253	
	2679	0.025		3058	0.001
	2632	0.075		3059	0.22
	2611	0.095		3062	0.19
	2590	0.19		3060	0.13
	2592	0.045		2834	0.001

Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre	Village with thana No.	Survey No. (Plot No.)	Extent in acre
Bhaga No. 9	44	0 09	Sardari Circle Gaichhand	606	0 001
Sardari Circle—Mihijam	871	0 03		639	0 006
	1695	0 19		115	0 023
	1694	0 05		757	0 056
	1696	0 39		737	0 007
Amei No. 13	854	0 09	Bewa No. 8	2060	0 001
Sardari Circle—Mihijam	853	0 30	Sardari Circle Jamtara	2416	0 005
	856	0 18		2332	0 001
	860	0 24		2266	0 005
	864	0 08		4179	0 002
	891	0 24		3973	0 01
	863	0 005	Budhadhi No. 6	1117	0 001
	897	0 05		1126	0 02
	895	0 13	Sardari Circle Gaichhand	1105	0 06
	896	0 04		610	0 07
	902	0 155		1853	0 002
	899	0 06		600	0 001
	900	0 12		1833	0 002
	901	0 13		483	0 002
	911	0 06		486	0 002
	912A	0 25		451	0 002
	913	0 11		160	0 001
	982	0 03	Mohra No. 1	447	0 002
	983	0 09	Sardari Circle Gaichhand	483	0 002
	984	0 04		486	0 002
	1009A	0 70		451	0 002
	1007	0 03		160	0 001
	856	0 03			
	912-B	0 11	Baghuadih No. 490	344	0 003
	1009B	0 12	Nawadih No. 488	696	0 005
Bodma No. 26	2938	0 001	Vitia No. 508	266	0 015
Sardari Circle—Gaichhand	2939	0 002	Salaiya No. 278	36	0 003
	3012	0 005	Mahuadabur No. 277	68	0 04
Ramgani No. 15	537	0 50	Pirrasol No. 276	603	0 04
Sardari Circle—Gaichhand			Nemobad No. 367	96	0 005
Gaichhand No. 8	738	0 003		101	0 002
Sardari Circle Gaichhand					
Rajamdih No. 17	183	0 002	Jealjori No. 51	656	0 003
	451	0 002	Raghunathpur No. 64	2698	0 215

[No. 31/47/63-ONG(3).]

B. SUBBA RAO, Under Secy.

New Delhi, the 5th September 1963

**S.O. 2642.**—Whereas by the notification of the Government of India in the Ministry of Mines and Fuel S.O. No. 220, dated the 16th January, 1963 under sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Coal Bearing Areas (Acquisition and Development) Act, 1957 (20 of 1957), the Central Government gave notice of its intention to prospect for coal in the lands in the locality specified in the Schedule appended to that notification;

And whereas the Central Government is satisfied that coal is obtainable in the whole or any part of the said lands;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 7 of the said Act, the Central Government hereby gives notice of its intention to acquire the lands measuring 4.88 acres or 1.98 Hectares described in the Schedule appended hereto.

The plan of the areas covered by this notification may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner.

Plot Nos. to be acquired in village Manua'n:—  
47(P) and 120(P).

Plot No. to be acquired in village Hesla:—  
1(P).

*Boundary Description:*

- 1—2 line passes through plot No. 47 of village Manua'n and meets at point '2'.
- 2—3 line passes through plot Nos. 47, 120 of village Manua'n and through plot No. 1 of village Hesla and meets at point '3'.
- 3—4 line passes through the plot No. 1 of village Hesla and meets at point '4'.
- 4—1 line passes through plot No. 1 of village Hesla and through plot Nos. 120 and 47 of village Manua'n and meets at point '1'.

[No. C2-20(38)/62.]

### ERRATUM

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2643.**—In the Schedule to the Notification of the Government of India, in the Ministry of Mines and Fuel, S.O. No. 1972, dated the 4th July, 1963, published in Part II, Section 3, sub-section (ii) of the Gazette of India, dated the 13th July, 1963 at pages 2211 to 2212,

at page 2211

- (i) in the sixteenth line for village "Bala" read village "Ikra";
- (ii) in the twenty-first line for village "Sartakpur" read village "Sarhakpur";

at page 2212

in the eighth line for "Bhadurpur" read "Bahadurpur".

[No. C2-24(1)/63.]

**S.O. 2644.**—In the Schedule to the Notification of the Government of India, in the Ministry of Mines and Fuel, S.O. No. 1975, dated the 6th July, 1963, published in Part II, Section 3, sub-section (ii) of the Gazette of India, dated the 13th July, 1963, at pages 2214 to 2215,

at page 2214

- (i) in the fifteenth line for "1121" read "121";
- (ii) in the thirty-fifth and sixth line for "Bokare Nadi" read "Bokaro Nadi";

at page 2215

- (i) in the eighth line for "430.00 area (approx.)". read "430.00 acres (approx.)".

[No. C2-20(33)/62.]

**S.O. 2645.**—In the Schedule to the Notification of the Government of India, in the Ministry of Mines and Fuel, S.O. No. 1969, dated the 28th June, 1963, published in Part II, Section 3, sub-section (ii) of the Gazette of India, dated the 13th July, 1963 at page 2209 in the thirty-seventh line for "the Longitude line 95°-45'-00"" read "the Longitude line 90°-45'-00"".

[No. C2-26(1)/63.]

A. NABAR, Under Secy.

### MINISTRY OF INFORMATION AND BROADCASTING

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S.O. 2646.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5(1) of the Cinematograph Act, 1952 and sub-rule (3) of rule 8 read with sub-rule (2) of

rule 9 of the Cinematograph (Censorship) Rules, 1958, the Central Government hereby appoints Smt. Neela Tyagrajan as a member of the Advisory Panel of the said Board at Madras with immediate effect.

[No. 11/4/62-FC.]

S. PADMANABHAN, Under Secy.

## MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

### (Indian Standards Institution)

New Delhi, the 14th September 1963

**S.O. 2647.**—In pursuance of sub-regulations (2) and (3) of regulation 3 of the Indian Standards Institution (Certification Marks) Regulations, 1955, as amended in 1961, the Indian Standards Institution hereby notifies that the Indian Standard(s), particulars of which is/are given in the Schedule hereto annexed, has/have been established during the period 18 August, 1963 to 1 September, 1963.

#### THE SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	No. and Title of the Indian Standard established	No. and Title of the Indian Standard or Standards, if any, superseded by the new Indian Standard	Brief Particulars
1	2	3	4
1	IS : 1952-1963 Methods of Chemical Analysis of Nickel Anodes.	..	This standard prescribes methods for determination of nickel, cobalt, copper, lead, iron, manganese, silicon, sulphur, carbon and zinc within the ranges as specified in IS : 1958-1961 Specification for Nickel Anodes for Electroplating. (Price Rs. 5.00).
2	IS : 2292-1963 Specification for Taper Keys & Keyways	..	This standard specifies the dimensions and tolerances for plain taper keys and keyways, and the material for key bars. (Price Re. 1.00).
3	IS : 2293-1963 Specification for Gib-head Keys and Keyways.	..	This standard specifies the dimensions and tolerances for gib-head keys and keyways, and the material for key bars. (Price Re. 1.00).
4	IS : 2294-1963 Specification for Woodruff Keys and Keyslots.	..	This standard covers the dimensions and tolerances for Woodruff keys and keyslots, and the material for key bars (Price Re. 1.00).
5	IS : 2339-1963 Specification for Aluminium Paint for General Purposes, in Dual Container.	IS : 165-1950 Specification for Aluminium Paint, Brushing for General Purposes, In Dual Container. IS : 166-1950 Specification for Aluminium Paint,	This standard prescribes the requirements and the methods of test for the material commercially known as aluminium paint for general purposes in dual container. The ready mixed paint obtained by mixing the materials in the two chambers is used for

1	2	3	4
		Spraying, for General Purposes, in Dual Container,	protective and decorative purposes, particularly where a heat-reflecting surface is required. The use of this material is extended to appliances connected with ammunition. (Price Rs. 1.50).
6	IS : 2366-1963 Code of Practice for Nail-Jointed Timber Construction.	..	This standard covers the fabrication, finishing and maintenance of nail-jointed timber construction for structural purposes. (Price Rs. 5.00).
7	IS : 2405-1963 Specification for Wire Cloth and Perforated Plates for Industrial Sieves.	..	This standard lays down requirements regarding material, construction, dimensions and finish of woven wire cloth and perforated plates for industrial sieves. (Price Rs. 2.50).
8	IS : 2409-1963 Specification for Calcium Ammonium Nitrate.	..	This standard prescribes the requirements and the methods of test for calcium ammonium nitrate. The material is used as a fertilizer. (Price Rs. 2.50).
9	IS : 2422-1963 Specification for Cotton Fabric, Dyed, Water Resistant.	..	This standard prescribes constructional details and other particulars of cotton fabric, dyed, water resistant. (Price Rs. 2.00).

Copies of these Standards are available, for sale, with the Indian Standards Institution, Manak Bhawan, 9 Mathura Road, New Delhi-1, and also at its branch Offices, at (i) 232 Dr. Dadabhai Naoroji Road, Fort, Bombay-1, (ii) Third Floor, 11 Sooterkin Street, Calcutta-13, (iii) Second Floor, Sathyamurthi Bhavan, 54, General Patters Road, Madras-2, (iv) 14/69, Civil Lines, Kanpur.

[No. MD/13 : 2.]

**S.O. 2648**—In pursuance of sub-regulation (1) of regulation 5 of the Indian Standards Institution (Certification Marks) Regulations, 1955, as amended in 1961 and 1962, the Indian Standards Institution hereby notifies that the Indian Standards, particulars of which are given in the schedule hereto annexed, have been cancelled.

#### THE SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	No. and Title of the Indian Standard cancelled	No and date of Gazette Notification in which establishment of the Indian Standard was notified
1	IS : 165-1950 Specification for Aluminium Paint, Brushing, for General Purposes, in Dual Container.	S.R.O. 658, 26th March, 1955 published in the Gazette of India, Part II—Section 3 dated 26 March, 1955.
2	IS : 166-1950 Specification for Aluminium Paint, Spraying, for General Purposes in Dual Container.	Do.

[No. MD/13 : 7]



**S.O. 2649**—In partial modification of the then Ministry of Commerce and Industry (Indian Standards Institution) Notification published under S.O. 3123 dated the 21 December 1960 in the Gazette of India, Part II, Section 3, Sub-Section (ii) dated the 31 December 1960, the Indian Standards Institution hereby notifies that the marking fee per unit for BHC Emulsifiable Concentrates details of which are given in the Schedule hereto annexed, has been revised. The revised rate of marking fee shall come into force with effect from 1 July, 1963.

THE SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	Product/Class of Products	No. and Title of relevant Indian Standard	Unit	Marking fee per unit
1	BHC Emulsifiable Concentrates.	IS : 632-1958 Specification for BHC Emulsifiable Concentrates ( <i>Revised</i> )	One litre	7 nP. per unit with a minimum of Rs. 2000.00 for production during a calendar year.

[No. MD/18:2.]

*New Delhi, the 5th September 1963*

**S. O. 2650**—In pursuance of sub-regulation (3) of regulation 7 of the Indian Standards Institution (Certification Marks) Regulations, 1955 as amended in 1961 and 1962, the Indian Standards Institution hereby notifies that the marking fee per unit for Parathion Emulsifiable concentrates details of which are given in the Schedule hereto annexed, has been determined and the fee shall come into force with effect from 15 August, 1963.

THE SCHEDULE


Sl. No.	Product/Class of Products	No. and title of relevant Indian Standard	Unit	Marking Fee per Unit
1	2	3	4	5
1	Parathion Emulsifiable Concentrates	IS : 2129-1962 Specification for Parathion Emulsifiable Concentrates	One litre	3 nP per unit with a minimum of Rs. 1000.00 for production during a calendar year.

[No. MD/18:2.]

**S.O. 2651**—In pursuance of sub-rule (1) of rule 4 of the Indian Standards Institution (Certification Marks) Rules, 1955, as amended in 1962, the Indian Standards Institution hereby notifies that the Standard Mark design of which together with the verbal description of the design and the title of the relevant Indian Standard is given in the Schedule hereto annexed, has been specified.

This Standard Mark, for the purpose of the Indian Standards Institution (Certification Marks) Act, 1952, as amended in 1961, and the rules and regulations framed thereunder, shall come into force with effect from 15 August 1963.

## THE SCHEDULE

Sl. No.	Design of the Standard Mark	Product/Class of Products to which applicable	No. & Title of Relevant Indian Standard	Verbal description of the design of the Standard Mark
1	2	3	4	5
I	IS 2129 	Parathion Emulsifiable Concentrates	IS : 2129-1962 Specification for Parathion Emulsifiable Concentrate	The monogram of the Indian Standards Institution consisting of letters ISI, drawn in the exact style and relative * proportions as indicated in col (2) the number designation of the Indian Standard being superscribed on the top side of the monogram as indicated in the design.

[No. MD/17:2.]

S. K. SEN,  
Head of the Certification Marks  
Department.

## MINISTRY OF STEEL &amp; HEAVY INDUSTRIES

(Department of Iron and Steel)

## CORRIGENDUM

New Delhi, the 9th September 1963

S.O. 2652 No. AP/84/II(N)/ESS.COMM/Iron & Steel/15(1).—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Ministry of Steel and Heavy Industries (Department of Iron and Steel) No. AP/84/II(N)/ESS.COMM/Iron & Steel/15(1) dated the 24th August, 1963 published in Part II Section 3 Sub-section (ii) dated the 24th August, 1963 against item No. 8 at Col. III under Tested, please insert 2140.

[No. SC(C)-2(49)/63.]

C. A. NAIR Under Secy.